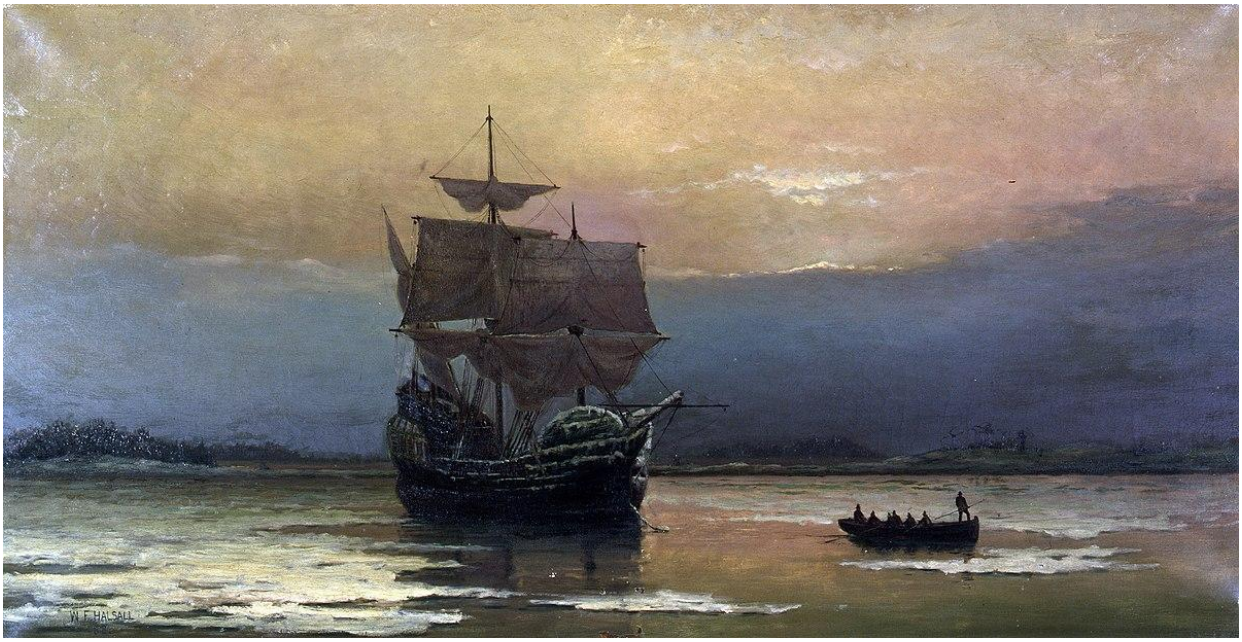
Mayflower Ancestry of Patricia Lee



John Billington

Compiled by Richard Scott

"If you don't recount your family history, it will be lost. Honor your own stories and tell them too. The tales may not seem very important, but they are what binds families and makes each of us who we are."

- Madeleine L'Engle

"Going backward, you have in the first generation two ancestors, a father and a mother; then four, then eight, etc. Upon reaching the time of the Pilgrim Fathers the number is 254. In the tenth generation the ancestors number 1000; in the twentieth they are more than a million. And this is going back only to the thirteenth century. One need to go but little farther to find an ancestry co-extensive with the entire population of the globe. Verily we are 'members of one another' and the doctrine of the Brotherhood of Man becomes a mathematical certainty." – N. Y. *American* of Nov. 4, 1909.

This genealogical research paper is intended solely for non-profit educational purposes. Distribution is limited to lineal descendants of Rena Belle (Braman) Ault of Lorain and Cleveland, Ohio.

Copyright © 2018 by Richard Scott
All Rights Reserved.

Table of Contents

Billington Family Genealogy 4

Introduction 4

John Billington 5

Francis Billington 9

Isaac Billington 12

Lydia Billington 15

Ichabod Washburn 16

Bethiah Washburn 18

Daniel Braman III 19

Otis Braman 20

Daniel Braman 24

Gilbert J. Braman 26

Rena B. Braman 32

Flossie F. Ault 44

Patricia I. Lee 56

Family Tree 60

GSMD Documentation 63

Billington Lineage Documentation Summary 64

Ancestor Documentation 67

Approved GSMD Membership Application (John Billington to Patricia Lee) 221

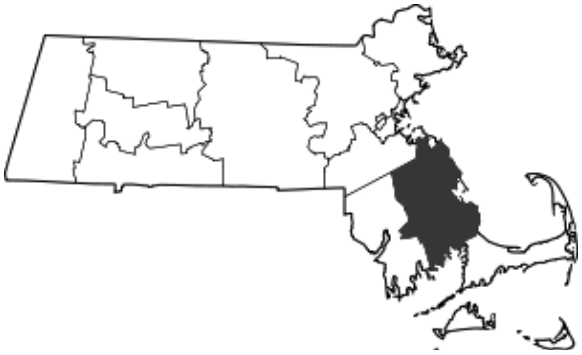
Approved GSMD Membership Application (John Billington to Daniel & Silence Braman) 224

Ancestor Documentation Index 228

Billington Family

Billington Name Meaning: English: habitational name from any of three places called Billington, in Lancashire, Staffordshire, and Bedfordshire. The first of these is first recorded in 1196 as Billingduna 'sword-shaped hill' (see Bill); the second is in *Domesday Book* as Belintone 'settlement (Old English tun) of Billa'; the one in Bedfordshire is recorded in 1196 as Billendon, from an Old English personal name Billa + dun 'hill'. The place in Lancashire is the most likely source of the surname. [From: *Dictionary of American Family Names* published 2013]

Lincolnshire in England



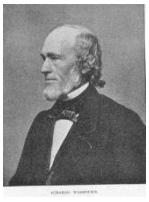
Plymouth County in Massachusetts

For a relatively small New England family, Billington descendants became a very diverse group, geographically, socially, and theologically, including an Episcopal rector in South Carolina by 1830, Confederate drummers, ardent abolitionists, a slave owner of a large plantation in Mississippi, a Catholic priest, a member of the Quorum of 70 in the early LDS church, a plural wife of Joseph Smith, the Prophet of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, the Chaplain of the Congress of the Republic of Texas, a soldier killed with Custer at Little Big Horn, Walt Disney, and President James A. Garfield [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 Part Two John Billington* by John B. Arthaud published 2017 pg. xii]

Several other notable descendants of John Billington include Ichabod Washborn (Massachusetts industrial philanthropist), Brian Wilson (singer, songwriter and co-founder of the *Beach Boys*), John Wellborn Root (1893 Chicago Columbian Exposition architect), Richard Gere (actor), John Lithgow (actor) and Mercy Lavinia Warren (nee: Bump) Stratton (circus performer and the wife of Tom Thumb). [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 Part Two John Billington* by John B. Arthaud published 2017 pg. xii, *MayflowerHistory.com* & *FamousKin.com*]

Garfield

Disney



Washburn

Wilson

Root

Gere

Stratton

Lithgow

John Billington, the founder of the Billington family in America, along with his wife and two sons emigrated from Plymouth, England to Plymouth Colony aboard the *Mayflower* in 1620. Lineal descendants of Rena Belle (Braman) Ault of Lorain and Cleveland, Ohio would also be direct descendants of *Mayflower* passengers John, Ellinor and Francis Billington. This was certified by the *General Society of Mayflower Descendants* on April 3, 2018. [GSMD Number 92,971]

A pedigree is shown below followed by a detailed genealogy.

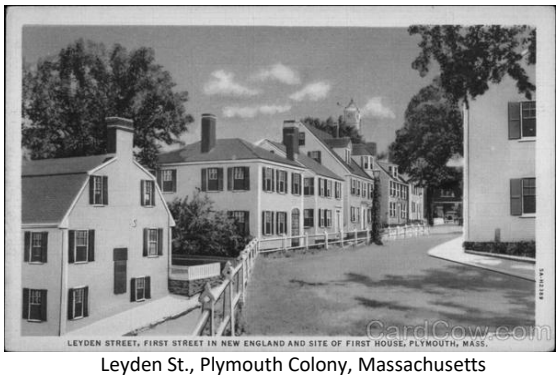
John Billington → Francis Billington → Isaac Billington → Lydia Billington → Ichabod Washburn → Bethiah Washburn → Daniel Braman III → Otis Braman → Daniel Braman → Gilbert Jarvis Braman → Rena Belle Braman → Flossie Fern Ault → Patricia Irene Lee

(1) John Billington (1580 – 1630)

Mayflower

Embarkation of the Pilgrims

Pilgrims Landing at Plymouth



Leyden St., Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts

Among those on board the Mayflower when it finally arrived in New England in November, 1620 was John Billington, aged about 40. He was born in England and had married a lady named Ellinor. They brought their two mischievous little boys with them on the voyage that lasted 66 days.

The voyage from Holland to America had been planned by a religious group called Separatists. They had been punished in their home country of England for their religious beliefs and practices. Many of them went to Holland, where there was greater acceptance of religious differences. John Billington was not a part of this religious group, but today we call all of those in this little group that settled Plymouth Colony the Pilgrims.

John Billington was one of the signers of the Mayflower Compact. This now famous historic document was signed on board the Mayflower in Provincetown Harbor before they landed at Plymouth Rock. It framed what could be called our first democratic government. The necessity to write this document was the result of considerable grumbling and complaints aboard the *Mayflower*, almost to the point of mutiny. Learning about John Billington's character and personality from Governor Bradford's writings, Billington was surely among those complainers.

The whole Billington family survived the first terrible winter in Plymouth. Half of the group who had just arrived died from some unidentified epidemic.

John Billington died by hanging in Plymouth Colony in September, 1630, after he was convicted of murdering John Newcomen. This was the only hanging in the early history of the Colony. Usually the penalty was confinement to the stocks, a structure which locked the hands and head in an uncomfortable position in public view. Wife Ellinor slandered a Plymouth man, and she was sentenced to sit in the stocks and be whipped.

While they were crossing the Atlantic Ocean, son Francis Billington got into some gun powder and shot off a gun in his father's cabin. It started a fire. No one was hurt though he could have blown up the ship. Supposedly, Francis climbed a tree and saw a body of water. It is called Billington Sea to this day.

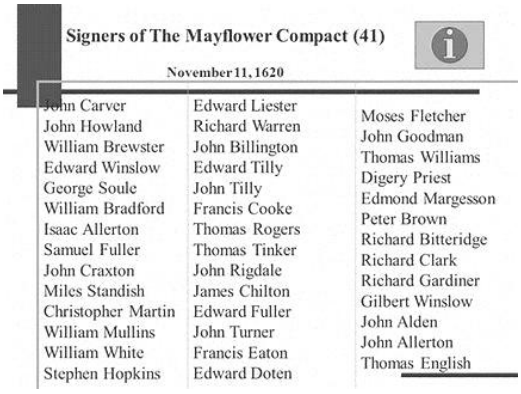
And son John probably did his share of mischief. In 1621 he wandered off and got lost for five days. Some Indians found him, and the Pilgrims went to save the boy. But he was returned without any threat of war or attack by the Indians. This adventure could have had a much worse ending for the infant Colony.

Widow Ellinor Billington was married a second time in 1638 to Gregory Armstrong, who died in Plymouth in 1650. No children of this marriage have been found.

Children of John and Ellinor (-----) Billington: (1) John born about 1604 and died between 1627 and 1630. (2) Francis born about 1606 to 1609; married Christian (Penn) Eaton, widow of Pilgrim Francis Eaton of the *Mayflower*. They had nine children. [Compiled by Margaret Harris Stover from various sources, 2006 Junior Membership Chair, General Society of Mayflower Descendants Past State Governor, Mayflower Descendants in the State of Florida at http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wasmd/09-BILLINGTON-JOHN.pdf]

- Born**:** about 1580 perhaps Lincolnshire, England [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 1]
- Married to: Ellinor xxxx by 1604 in England [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 1]
- Signer of the *Mayflower* Compact: November 11, 1620 at Cape Cod. It is likely that Billington was one of the men on board the *Mayflower* anchored off of Provincetown who questioned the authority of the group's leaders, as the charter was for Virginia, not New England. This questioning of authority led to the drafting of the *Mayflower Compact.*
  [From http://massandmoregenealogy.blogspot.com/2011/07/mayflower-ancestors-pt-3-john-and.html]

Signing of the Mayflower Compact



Signers of The Mayflower Compact (41)

November 11, 1620

John Carver	Edward Liester	Moses Fletcher
John Howland	Richard Warren	John Goodman
William Brewster	John Billington	Thomas Williams
Edward Winslow	Edward Tilly	Digery Priest
George Soule	John Tilly	Edmond Margesson
William Bradford	Francis Cooke	Peter Brown
Isaac Allerton	Thomas Rogers	Richard Bitteridge
Samuel Fuller	Thomas Tinker	Richard Clark
John Craxton	John Rigdale	Richard Gardiner
Miles Standish	James Chilton	Gilbert Winslow
Christopher Martin	Edward Fuller	John Alden
William Mullins	John Turner	John Allerton
William White	Francis Eaton	Thomas English
Stephen Hopkins	Edward Doten	

The Mayflower Compact, signed by 41 English colonists on the ship Mayflower on November 11, 1620, was **the first written framework of government established in what is now the United States.** The compact was drafted to prevent

disagreements/differences of opinion amongst Puritans and non-separatist Pilgrims who had landed at Plymouth a few days earlier. {From History.com]

- Immigration: Arrived at Plymouth Colony on November 21, 1620 from Plymouth, Devon, England aboard the Pilgrim Ship *Mayflower*. John and Elinor Billington came on the *Mayflower* with their sons Francis and John. They were considered "strangers," as they were not part of the Separatist group that had been in Leiden and/or England together. Governor William Bradford wrote the family was from London, but NEHGR 124:116 gives good evidence that his family came from around Spaulding, Lincolnshire. [From http://massandmoregenealogy.blogspot.com/2011/07/mayflower-ancestors-pt-3-john-and.html]

Plymouth Colony Seal Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Seal

- Died: executed presumably by hanging September 1630 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 1]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Unknown Billington
- Mother: Unknown

Ellinor *xxxx* Billington Armstrong (1580 - 1642/43+)

First Thanksgiving at Plymouth

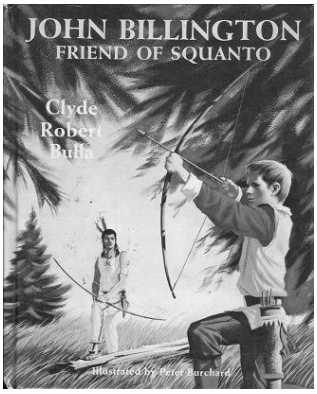
Ellinor Billington came on the *Mayflower* with her husband John Billington, and sons John and Francis. She was one of only four women to survive to the time of the First Thanksgiving in the autumn of 1621. Her family had a reputation of being ill-behaved, and just six years after her husband was executed for murder, she herself was sentenced to sit in the stock and be whipped for a slander against John Doane. Ellinor later remarried to Gregory Armstrong between 14 and 21 September 1638, but had no additional children with him. Her death date is unknown, but she was last known to have been living on 2 March 1642/3. [From *Caleb Johnson's Mayflower History* website at http://mayflowerhistory.com/billington-john/]

- Born: about 1580 in England perhaps Lincolnshire [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 1]
- Immigration: Arrived at Plymouth Colony on November 21, 1620 from Plymouth, England

aboard the Pilgrim Ship *Mayflower*

- Married second to: Gregory Armstrong between September 14th and 21st 1638
- Died: after March 2, 1642/3 [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 1]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Unknown
- Mother: Unknown
- Two children with John Billington: (born in England possibly Lincolnshire) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 6]

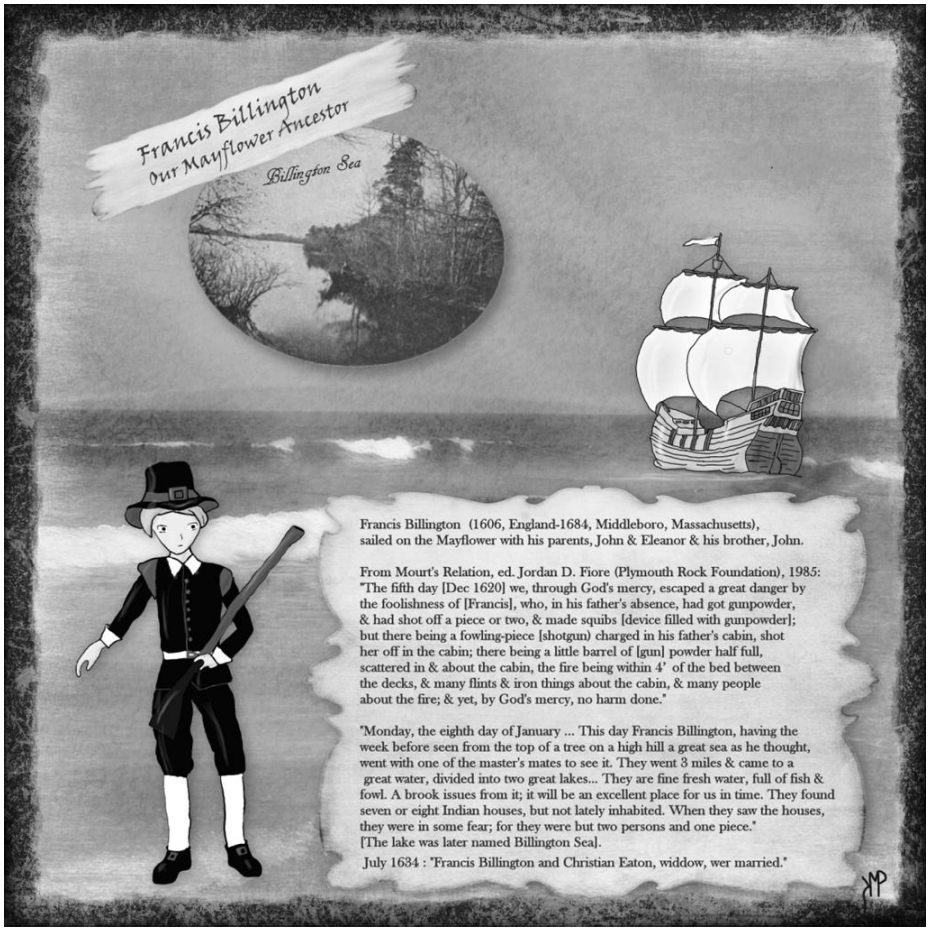
  - **John Billington** (1604 – 1627/30)



John Billington was about sixteen years old when he came on the *Mayflower* with his parents John and Ellinor Billington and his brother Francis. In May 1621, he wandered off and got lost in the woods, and was later found and escorted by the Nauset out to Cape Cod, where he was held until a party of men from Plymouth set out on an expedition to recover him. They arrived to find him well, and behung with beads. John Billington, the younger, is enumerated in the 1627 Division of Land, but had died prior to his father's execution in September 1630. [From *Caleb Johnson's Mayflower History* website at http://mayflowerhistory.com/billington-john/]

  - **Francis Billington** (1606 – 1684) see below

(2) Francis Billington (1606 – 1684)



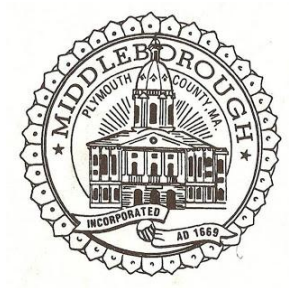
Francis Billington was named as one of the heirs of Francis Longland of Cowbit, co. Lincolnshire, England. A manorial survey taken in 1650 indicated that Francis Billington was then living in New England and was about 40 years old. Francis himself gave his age as 68 in a deposition from 1674, making him about fourteen when he came on the *Mayflower* with his parents John and Ellinor Billington.

Francis was an active, rambunctious youth. He nearly caused a disaster onboard the Mayflower shortly after arrival in Plymouth Harbor, when he shot off his father's gun inside a cabin, sending sparks towards an open barrel of gunpowder. After he came ashore, he climbed up a tree and claimed to have spotted a "great sea" in the distance: a small pond that still carries the name "Billington's Sea" even today.

Billington Sea

Following his brother's death shortly after 1627, and his father's execution for murder in 1630, he married Christian (Penn) Eaton, the widow and third wife of *Mayflower* passenger Francis Eaton. The couple had nine children, raised their family in Plymouth, and moved in their later years to the town of Middleboro, where they both died in 1684. [From Caleb Johnson's Mayflower History website at http://mayflowerhistory.com/billington-john/]

- Born: about 1606 in England possibly Lincolnshire [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 7]
- Immigration: Arrived at Plymouth Colony on November 21, 1620 from Plymouth, England aboard the Pilgrim Ship *Mayflower.* [From *Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to N.E. 1620-1633, Vols. I-III* at Americanancestors.org pg. 174]
- Married to: Christian *Penn* Eaton (widow of Francis Eaton) in July 1634 at Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 7]
- Migration to Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts: in his later years [From Caleb Johnson's Mayflower History website at http://mayflowerhistory.com/billington-john/]



- Died: December 3, 1684 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts at 80 years of age [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 7]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: John Billington (1580 – 1630) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 6]
- Mother: Ellinor *xxxx* Billington (1580 – 1642/43) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 6]

Christian *Penn* Eaton Billington (1607 – 1684)

Christian Penn, who arrived on the *Anne* in 1623, was one of the few single women who came on the Pilgrim ships, the females on these being mostly either married women, or adolescent children. Perhaps Christian knew when she came that she was soon to become the third wife of Francis Eaton. It looks as

though her marriage to him had been arranged beforehand by letter. Her elderly husband did not long survive his third marriage and his young widow was married in 1634 to Francis Billington. This was probably a love-match, otherwise Christian would not have been willing to become a member of the disgraced and ostracised Billington family. Sorrows thickened around this pair who had eight children they could not support. That Christian should have been obliged to see her children "bound out" into unsympathetic families must have been an overwhelming trial. [From Memoirs *of the Leonard, Thompson and Haskell Families,* - pg. 226]

- Born: about 1607 in England [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 7]
- Immigration: Arrived on the *Anne* in 1623 [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 7]

- Married first to: Pilgrim Francis Eaton (1596 – 1633) in 1624 or 1625 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 7]

  Francis Eaton was baptized in 1596 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, the son of John and Dorothy (Smith) Eaton. Nearly all of Francis Eaton's siblings died in 1603/1604, apparently due to a sickness that had spread throughout the household. He and brother Samuel did survive; Francis would name his first son Samuel.

  Francis took up the profession of house carpenter. He married his first wife, Sarah, probably around 1618, and they had their first child Samuel in late 1619 or early 1620. Francis, Sarah, and "sucking" child Samuel came on the *Mayflower* to Plymouth in 1620. Sarah died the first winter at Plymouth, and Francis then remarried to Dorothy, the maidservant of John Carver, sometime before 1623. John Carver had died in April 1621, and his wife Katherine died a few weeks later, so perhaps the marriage occurred not long thereafter. In the 1623 Division of Land at Plymouth, Francis Eaton received four shares: one for himself, one for his deceased first wife Sarah, one for Samuel, and one for his current wife Dorothy, all of whom came on the *Mayflower*.

  Dorothy died sometime shortly thereafter: no children are known from their marriage. Francis then married, about 1626, to Christiana Penn, and they had three children together: Rachel, Benjamin, and a child that was called "an ideote" that was still living in 1651, but whose name has not survived.

  Francis Eaton himself died in 1633, apparently suffering the same fate as his siblings in childhood, dying of a disease that spread through Plymouth that autumn. Francis Eaton's estate included one cow and a calf, two hogs, fifty bushels of corn, a black suit, a white hat and a black hat, boots, saws, hammers, an adze, square, augers, a chisel, boards, fishing lead, and some kitchen items. [From Caleb Johnson's Mayflower History website at http://mayflowerhistory.com/eaton-francis/]

- Died: about 1684 in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 7]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Unknown [From MF 21: 7]
- Mother: Unknown [From MF 21: 7]
- Nine children with Francis Billington:

  - **Elizabeth *Billington* Bullock** (1635 – 1709), married Richard Bullock
  - **Joseph Billington** (1636 – 1636/7)
  - **Martha Billington** (1638 – 1704)

- **Mary *Billington* Sabin** (1640 – 1717), married Samuel Sabin
- **Isaac Billington** (1644 – 1709) see below
- **Unnamed Child** (xxxx – xxxx) died young
- **Rebecca Billington** (1648 – xxxx) died young
- **Dorcas Billington** (1650 – 1711)
- **Mercy *Billington* Martin** (1651/2 – 1718)

(3) Isaac Billington (1644 – 1709)

Isaac Billington (sometimes Isacke in records) was born about 1644, probably in Plymouth, Mass., the son of Francis and Christian (Penn) Billington. Isaac's father and grandparents came over as "strangers" on the *Mayflower* and were not well-regarded by the "saints." John Billington was hanged for murder and his young sons Francis and John were frequently causing a stir. Things changed, though, as John Billington's children and grandchildren seemed to be well-respected citizens.

Isaac was deeded 50 acres of land at Plymouth from his father Francis in 1665:
On 11 May 1665 "Francis Billington living in the jurisdiction of Plymouth in the place called Nama (----) otherwise called Namasquocomaquist" to "my sonne Isacke Billington," "for natural affection," "after my wifes decease and mine," "all the land that I have lying at the place called by the Indians Namasquocomaquist on the southward side bounded with the two red oakes betwixt my land and Joseph Bumpas; on the north side with a white oake tree marked betwixt my land and Samuell Eatons; buting upon the River called Namasskett River; and from the river up into the woods or plaines one mile; the quantitie of fifty or threescore acrees." (Francis Billington makes further provisions in case Isaac should marry.) Witnesses: Samuel Sturtivant, William Crow, William Hoskins (Plymouth Co. Deeds, *The Mayflower Descendant* vol. 35, no. 1 Jan. 1985) I believe this land is in what became Middleborough.

Before 1675, Isaac married Hannah Glass. Hannah was born at Plymouth on Christmas Eve, 24 December 1651, the daughter of James and Mary (Pontus) Glass.

Isaac and Hannah had six children, although none of their births were recorded they are all mentioned in deeds and probate records. They were probably born Marshfield and Middleborough.

Isaac lived at Middleborough, then at Marshfield from 1675-77 during King Philip's War, but returned to Middleborough at the urging of his parents. Although Marshfield was spared from attack during the war, other surrounding towns were not as fortunate.

Hannah received land from her mother Mary Pontus Glass Delano: Phillp Delano Senr aged 74 years or there about Testifieth & Sayth . Before he marryed mary Glass ye Relict of James Glass Deceased That she ye sd mary gave all her Lands unto her three children mary wybery & Hannah equally alike. Phillip delano Senr & mary his wife Came this: 3: 1: 76/77 & took oath to this above written Before me John Alden Assist. (From Plymouth Colony Deeds, VI: 93)

In 1696 Isaac sold land: Isaac Billington of...Middleboro...for and in consideration of...fifty shillings...paid by John Holmes of (Middleboro)...sell...The one half of a whole share of the undivided Lands purchased by captain Thomas Southworth of Josiah Wampatuck...26 June 1696.
Isaac Billington.
Samuel Wood his mark
Ephraim Tinkham his mark
Acknowledged 30 June 1696; recorded 14 Oct 1697

In a petition dated 1 March 1703/4 Isaac and Hannah Billington described their seven years of caring for the aged Francis and Christian, asking the court to award them all of Francis' landed estate in Middleborough. This request was evidently denied, for Isaac's daughter Desire soon began seeking quitclaims for the land from all her grandfather Billington's other heirs.

Near death, on 9 Dec 1709, Isaac deeded his homestead and 50 acres at Middleborough to his son Seth, mentioning other land given to son Isaac. The inventory of his estate was taken 16 April 1712 and administration given to son Seth 21 June 1712. The records of Seth's own estate provide proof of Isaac's children, all probably born Marshfield or Middleborough: Desire, Lydia, Eleanor, Mary, Seth, Isaac.

Hannah died after 30 Aug 1704 and before 9 Dec 1709 when Isaac deeded his land to his sons without providing for his wife. On 30 Aug 1704 Isaac Billington and wife Hannah joined in a deed with Joseph Bumpas and wife Wybory all of Middleborough, and Samuel Hunt and wife Mary of Duxbury, all the women daughters of Mary Glass alias Dellano, deceased, daughter of William Pontus, deceased. All six grantors conveyed land at Plymouth inherited from William Pontus, Hannah's grandfather.

Isaac died 11 December 1709 at age 66. His death is recorded in the Middleborough Vital Records. [From the *Massachusetts and More Blog* at http://massandmoregenealogy.blogspot.com/2014/02/isaac-billington-ca-1644-1709-and.html]

- Born: about 1644 in probably Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 26]
- Married to: Hannah Glass in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts about 1674 [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 26]
- Died: December 11, 1709 at 66 years of age in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 26]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Francis Billington (1606 – 1684) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 14]
- Mother: Christian *Penn* Eaton Billington (1607 – 1684) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 14]

Hannah *Glass* Billington (1651 – 1704/09)

- Born: December 24, 1651 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 26]
- Died: between August 30, 1704 and December 9, 1709 [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 26]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: James Glass (1620 – 1652) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 26]

  James Glass, servant to Henry Barnes of Barnstable, was transferred, 13 Feb. 1639, to Manasseh Kempton. Settled at Scituate; abt. 1643. Rem. to Duxbury. He m. 31 Oct. 1645, Mary, dau. of Wm. Pontus; ch. Hannah b. June 2, 1647, Wybra b. Aug. 9, 1649, Hannah b. 24 Dec. 1651. He was drowned Sept. 3, 1652. Admin, gr. to his widow Mary; she m. 2, Philip Delano. [From *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* by Charles Pope published 1900 – pg. 188]

- Mother: Mary *Pontus* Glass Delano (1625 – 1690), daughter of William Pontas [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 26]
- Six children: [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pgs. 27 & 28]

  - **Desire *Billington* Bonney Pratt** (1675 – 1730/6), married James Bonney and Thomas Pratt
  - **Lydia *Billington* Washburn** (1677 – 1716) see below
  - **Elaenor *Billington* Warren** (1683 – 1752), married Samuel Warren a direct descendent of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*

- **Mary *Billington* Wood** (1685 – 1733), married Elnathan Wood
- **Seth Billington** (1687 – 1715/6), died unmarried and without issue
- **Isaac Billington** (1692/3 – 1779), married Mary Donham/Dunham

(4) Deacon John Washburn (1672 – 1750)

Deacon John Washburn, only son of Philip Washburn; probably in Duxbury or Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony, in ca. 1672, married Lydia Billington, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Glass) Billington, in ca. 1698. She was born ca. 1677, probably in Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, a granddaughter of Francis and Christian (Penn) (Eaton) Billington, and of James and Mary (Pontus) Glass, and a great-granddaughter of John and Eleanor Billington, who came to New England in 1620 aboard the *Mayflower*. They settled first in Plymouth, MA, on property inherited from his grandfather, John Irish, where his name was spelled "Warshband" or "Washband" in the Plymouth Church Records, then moved to Kingston, MA, where he was chosen as a deacon of the church. John Washband and Lydia his wife were admitted to the Plymouth Church on 31 Oct. 1708.

In September 1704 John Washborne, of Plymouth, Joseph Emmory and wife Elizabeth, of Little Compton, Josiah Leonard and wife Margory, of Bridgwater, and Mary Washborne, of Plymouth, sued Israel Dilleno, of Duxboro, for trespass and ejectment from land that was "settled on plaintiffs in right of their mother Elizabeth Washborne" and won the case.

On 8 Dec. 1708 John Washburn, of Plymouth, sold to Samuel Bradford, of Duxbury, 20 acres of land in Duxbury "upon which my honoured grandfather John Irish, deceased, formerly dwelt being near Duxborough Mill and commonly known by the name of Irish's Orchard."

Lydia (Billington) Washburn died in childbirth on 23 Sept. 1716 in Plymouth, and Deacon John Washburn remarried to (2) Wybra/Wiborah Bumpus, daughter of Joseph and Wybra/Wiborah (Glass) Bumpus, of Plymouth, in ca. 1717. She was born on 15 May 1672 in Plymouth, a granddaughter of Edward and Hannah Bumpus/Bompasse, who came to Plymouth Colony in 1621 aboard the "*Fortune*," and of James and Mary (Pontus) Glass, of Plymouth. She was admitted to the Plymouth Church as "Wibory the wife of John Warshband" on 17 Nov. 1717. She died on 6 Feb. 1743/4 in Kingston, aged 71 years, and he remarried again to (3) Mehitabel (Barrow) Wright, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Bonham) Barrow, of Plymouth, and widow of Adam Wright, of Plympton, on 13 Dec. 1744 in Kingston, MA.

Lydia (Billington) Washburn's brother Seth Billington, of Middleborough, died unmarried and intestate in 1718, and his estate was settled upon Samuel Warren, who had married his sister, Eleanor Billington, with Samuel Warren to pay the other heirs of Seth Billington for their shares of the estate, namely Isaac Billington, Desire Bonney, the children of Lydia Washburn, deceased, and Mary Wood. On 22 Sept. 1721 Francis Adams, of Plymouth, clothier, was appointed as guardian of the 7 children of John and Lydia (Billington) Washburn, namely Ichabod, Elisha, Ephraim, Barnabas, Jabez, Ebenezer, and Thankfull Washburn, with John Washburn, of Plymouth, as surety, in order to receive their inheritance in Seth Billington's estate from Samuel Warren. Deacon John Washburn was still living as proven by the several deeds of land in Kingston he made to his sons Ephraim and Barnabas. They, in turn, agreed to lease the homestead back to their father for his natural life.

In 1721 John Washburn and Jacob Mitchell, of Plymouth, petitioned that a road by laid out "to the mills and Meeting at Jones River." The court ordered the road be surveyed, but in Dec. 1721 and in Mar. 1722 Washburn and Mitchell were in court complaining that no committee had been appointed to do the work, and so a committee was duly appointed and presumably the work was done in late 1722.

Deacon John Washburn died probably on 17 June 1750 in Kingston, aged 78 years, but no probate records were filed for his estate. Mehitabel (Barrow) (Wright) Washburn died intestate in 1754 in Kingston, and her son, Samuel Wright was granted administration of her estate. [From *Washburn Family History* at the Maltby Family Genealogy website at http://maltbyfamily.net/siteindex.htm#washburn]

- Born: about 1672 [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Married first to: Lydia Billington about 1698 [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Resided in Plymouth, MA, on property inherited from his grandfather, John Irish, then moved to Kingston, MA, where he was chosen as a deacon of the church. [From *Washburn Family History* at the Maltby Family Genealogy website at http://maltbyfamily.net/siteindex.htm#washburn]
- Admitted to the Plymouth Church: 31 October 31, 1708. [From *Washburn Family History* at the Maltby Family Genealogy website at http://maltbyfamily.net/siteindex.htm#washburn]
- Married second to: Wybra/Wiborah Bumpas about 1717 [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Married third to: Mehitabel *Barrows* Wright (widow of pilgrim Adam Wright) on December 13, 1744 in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Died: June 17 or 27, 1750 in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts in his 79th year [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Philip Washburn (1624 – 1700) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Mother: Elizabeth *Irish* Washburn (1643 – xxxx) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]

Lydia *Billington* Washburn (1677 – 1716)

- Born: about 1677 probably in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pgs. 27 & 57]
- Died: September 22 or 23, 1716 in childbirth in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Isaac Billington [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 27]
- Mother: Hannah *Glass* Billington [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 27]
- Eleven children with Deacon John Washburn: [From *Mayflower Families through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 59]

  - **John Washburn, Jr**. (1699 – xxxx), married Abigail (Phillips) Johnson
  - **Ichabod Washburn** (1700/1 – 1769) see below
  - **Mercy (Marsey) *Washburn* Fuller** (1702 – xxxx), married (1) Robert Cushman and (2) John Fuller
  - **Elisha *Washburn* Perkins** (1703 – xxxx), married Martha Perkins
  - **Ephraim Washburn** (1705 – xxxx), married Egloth Stetson
  - **Barnabas Washburn** (1706/7 – xxxx), married Hannah Shear or Thears
  - **Jabez Washburn** (1708 – xxxx), married (1) Judith Faunce and (2) Deborah Thomas
  - **Ebenezer Washburn** (1709 – xxxx), married Lydia Faunce
  - **Mary Washburn** (1711 – xxxx), apparently died young
  - **Thankful Washburn** (1714/15 – xxxx), married John Adams
  - **Unnamed Washburn** (1716 – 1716), stillborn

Wybra/Wiborah *Bumpus* Washburn (1672 – 1743/4)

- Born: May 15, 1672 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Admitted to the Plymouth Church: November 17, 1717 [From *Washburn Family History* at the Maltby Family Genealogy website at http://maltbyfamily.net/siteindex.htm#washburn]
- Died: intestate February 6, 1743/4 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts in her 72nd year [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Interment: Old Burying Ground in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachustts [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Joseph Bumpus [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Mother: Wiborah *Glass* Bumpas [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Children with Deacon John Washburn: None

Mehitabel *Barrows* Wright Washburn (1675 – 1754)

- Born: say 1675 [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Married first to: Adam Wright (Descendant of Mayflower passenger Francis Cook) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Died: intestate 1754 in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Robert Barrows [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Mother: Ruth *Bonham/Bonum* Barrows [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57]
- Children with Deacon John Washburn: None

(5) Ichabod Washburn (1700/1 – 1759/69)

Ichabod Washburn, second son of Deacon John Washburn; born in Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony, on 7 Feb. 1700/1, married Bethiah Phillips, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Thomas) Phillips, of Marshfield, MA, on 2 June 1725 in Marshfield. She was born on 27 Feb. 1704 in Marshfield, a granddaughter of John and Grace (___) (Holloway) Phillips, Jr., of Duxbury and Marshfield, and of John and Sarah (Pitney) Thomas, of Marshfield.

Ichabod and Bethiah Washburn lived in Kingston, MA, where he was a "cordwainer," then moved to Norton, Bristol Co., MA. In Sept. 1729 Betty Tom, an Indian woman, was brought before Plymouth County Court for stealing various personal items from Jacob Cooke Jun of Kingston, yeoman, and Ichabod Washburne of Kingston, cordwainer. Being found guilty, she was sentenced to pay 23 shillings to Washburne, "being Doble the Value of what is Returned of the said Articles and Threble the Value for what is Not."

Ichabod Washburn died testate in 1769 in Norton, Bristol Co., MA. His will was dated 24 Jan. 1759, and probated on 20 Sept. 1769, witnessed by Benja. Cobb, Jonathan Lincoln, Jr., and David Williams. He named his wife, Bythiah, son Malatiah Washburn, and daughter Bethyah Braman, wife of Daniel Braman, late of Norton, deceased, and he named his wife as sole executrix. His real estate was divided on 5 May 1770 between his widow, Bethiah, and son Melatiah Washburn, but was to descend to the heirs of daughter Bethiah Braman if Melatiah Washburn died without an heir. Bethiah *Phillips* Washburn died on 25 Jan. 1789 in Norton, aged 84 years. [From *Washburn Family History* at the Maltby Family Genealogy website at http://maltbyfamily.net/siteindex.htm#washburn]

- Born: February 7, 1700/1 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178]
- Occupation: Cordwainer (Shoemaker) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178]
- Married to: Bethiah Phillips on June 2, 1725 in Marshfield, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178]
- Migration: Resided in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts then moved to Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts

Bristol County in Massachusetts

- Will dated: January 24, 1759 [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 179]
- Died: between January 24, 1759 and September 20, 1769 probably in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178]
- Will probated: September 20, 1769 [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 179]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Deacon John Washburn (1672 – 1750) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 59]
- Mother: Lydia Billington Washburn (1677 – 1716) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 59]

Bethiah *Phillips* Washburn (1704 – 1789)

- Born: February 27, 1704/05 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178]
- Died: January 25, 1789 in her 85th year in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178]
- Interment: Unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Benjamin Phillips [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178]
- Mother: Sarah *Thomas* Phillips [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178]
- Four children with Ichabod Washburn: [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 180]

  - **Bethiah *Washburn* Braman** (1729 – 1770) see below
  - **Ichabod Washburn, Jr.** (1731 – 1756), unmarried
  - **Malatiah Washburn** (1733 – 1824), married (1) Zilpah Shaw (2) Eunice Wetherell and (3) Mary Heath; no known children
  - **Sarah Washburn** (1736/7 – 1750)

(6) Daniel Braman, Jr. (1718 – 1758)

- Born: February 13, 1718 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts [From *Vital Records of Norton,MA to the Year 1850* published by NEHGS 1906 pg. 21]
- Married to: Bethiah Washburn in 1750 in Norton, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 180 & *Wasburn Family Foundations in Normandy, England and America* by Mabel T. R. Washburn published in 1953 pg. 196]
- Died: November 1, 1758 at 40 years of age in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts [From *Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year 1850* published by NEHGS 1906 pg. 358]
- Interment: Norton Common Cemetery in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Daniel Braman [From *Vital Records of Norton,MA to the Year 1850* published by NEHGS 1906 pg. 21]
- Mother: Rachel *Campbell* Braman [From *Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year 1850* published by NEHGS 1906 pg. 21]

Bethiah *Washburn* Braman (1729 – 1770)

Bethiah Washburn, eldest daughter of Ichabod Washburn; born on 24 May 1729 in Kingston, married Daniel Braman, Jr., son of Daniel and Rachel *Campbell* Braman, of Norton, in 1750. He was born on 13 Feb. 1718/19 in Norton, a grandson of Thomas and Hannah *Fisher* Braman, of Taunton, MA, and great-grandson of Daniel Fisher, of Taunton.

Daniel Braman, Jr. died on 1 Nov. 1758 in Norton, aged 39 years. His widow, Bethiah Braman, was granted administration of his estate on 8 Dec. 1758, and his inventory was dated 22 Dec. 1758. Bethiah Braman, widow of Daniel Braman, was appointed as guardian of Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, and Bethiah Braman, children, of Daniel Braman, of Norton, on 8 Dec. 1758. She died after 1770. [From Washburn Family History at the Maltby Family Genealogy website at http://maltbyfamily.net/siteindex.htm#washburn]

- Born: May 24, 1729 in Kingston, Massachusetts [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 180]
- Died: after 1770 [From Washburn Family History at the Maltby Family Genealogy website]
- Interment: unknown [From *Findagrave.com*]
- Father: Ichabod Washburn (1700/1 – 1759/69) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 180]
- Mother: Bethiah *Phillips* Washburn (1704/5 – 1789) [From *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 180]
- Four children: [From Washburn Family History at the Maltby Family Genealogy website at http://maltbyfamily.net/siteindex.htm#washburn]

  - **Daniel Braman III** (1752 – 1816) see below
  - **Benjamin Braman** (1754 – 1837), born on 1 July 1754 in Norton, married Anne Makepeace, daughter of William and Anne (Cobb) Makepeace, of Norton, on 26 Mar. 1777 in Norton. She was born on 3 Mar. 1758 in Norton. They lived in Norton, MA, and were living in Norton in the 1790 federal census, next door to his brother, Daniel Braman. Benjamin Braman died on 5 Mar. 1837 in Norton, and Anne (Makepeace) Braman was probably the unnamed widow Braman who died on 4 Nov. 1838 in Taunton, aged 80 years.
  - **Bethiah *Braman* White** (1757 – 1807), born on 15 Apr. 1757 in Norton, possibly married John White, "2d" of Mansfield, MA, as his second wife, on 3 June 1784 in Norton. He had married first to Lucy Tucker, of Mansfield, on 19 Apr. 1780 in Mansfield. They were living in Mansfield, Bristol Co., MA, in the 1790 federal census. He may have been the John White, a Revolutionary Pensioner, who died in Mansfield on 9 Mar. 1847, aged 88 years, 8 months, of "old age." [From Norton, MA Vital Records pg. 21, 196 & 401]

JOHN WHITE (DAR Ancestor Search)
Ancestor #: A124926
Service: MASSACHUSETTS Rank(s): SERGEANT
Birth: 7-19-1758 NORTON MASSACHUSETTS
Death: 3-9-1847 MANSFIELD MASSACHUSETTS
Pension Number: S*W618
Service Description: 1) PVT,CAPTS COBB,HODGES,TROW,RICHARDSON &
2) COLE,CAPT FRANKLIN,COLS TYLER & VOSE
RESIDENCE
1) City: MANSFIELD - State: MASSACHUSETTS
SPOUSE
1) BETHIAH BRAMAN 2) SARAH RICHARDSON

Gravestone at Norton Common Cemetery in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts [From *Findagrave.com*]
"In Memory of Mrs. BETHIAH WHITE Wife of Mr. John White She died April 15, 1807 age 50"

- **Sarah *Braman* Cobb (1758 – 1796)**, born posthumously on 8 Nov. 1758 in Norton, married Elisha Cobb, son of William and Anne (Willis/Williams?) Cobb, of Norton, on 6 Aug. 1782 in Norton. He was born on 20 Mar. 1757 in Norton, and they were living in Norton, MA, in the 1790 federal census, next door to William Cobb, presumably his father. Sarah *Braman* Cobb died on 10 Aug. 1796 in Norton, and Elisha Cobb remarried to Polly/Molly Cheever, of Wrentham, MA, on 15 Mar. 1797 in Wrentham.

(7) Daniel Braman III (1752 – 1816)

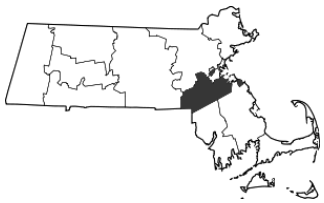
- Born: February 27, 1752 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts [From *Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year1850* published by the NEHGS 1906 pg. 21]
- Married to: Silence Clapp on November 28, 1774 in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts [From *Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year 1850* published by NEHGS 1906 pgs. 196 & 211]
- Occupation: Unknown
- Died: April 18, 1816 at 64 years of age in Massachusetts
- Interment: Unknown
- Probate Date: May 8, 1816 in Worcester County, Massachusetts [From *Probate Records (Worcester County, Massachusetts); Index 1731-1881 at Ancestry.com]*
- Father: Daniel Braman, Jr. (1718 – 1758) [*Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year 1850* published by NEHGS 1906 pg. 21]
- Mother: Bythiah *Washburn* Braman (1729 – 1766) [*Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year 1850* published by NEHGS 1906 pg. 21]

Silence *Clapp* Braman (1755 – 1822)

Silence Clapp born May 5, 1755; married Daniel Braman, of Norton, in 1774 (published Nov. 8), and removed to Boston. [From *Clapp Memorial* by Ebenezer Clapp published 1876 pg. 117]

- Born: May 5, 1755 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts [From *Vital Records of Walpole,*

Massachusetts published by NEHGS 1902 pg. 26]



Norfolk County in Massachusetts

- Died: October 9, 1822 at 67 years of age in Boston, Massachusetts from palsy **[From** *Massachusetts Vital Records Boston 1630-1849* pg. 16364]
- Interment: Granary Burying Ground in Boston, Massachusetts [From Findagrave.com] Inscription: "67 yrs"
- Father: Seth Clapp **[From** *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988* at Ancestry.com]
- Mother: Mary *Bullard* Clapp **[From** *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988* at Ancestry.com]
- Nine Children: [From the *Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001*at Ancestry.com]

    - **Daniel Braman** (1775 – 1849)
        - Born: September 22, 1775 in Norton, Massachusetts [From the *Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001*at Ancestry.com]
        - Married to: Martha Gilbert (xxxx – 1862)
        - Died April 20, 1849 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts [From Vital Records of Petersham, MA 1849 published by F.P. Rice in 1904 pg. 171]
        - Interment: West Street Cemetery in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts [From Findagrave.com] Inscription: Daniel Braman Died April 20, 1849 AE. 74; Inscription: Martha Wife of Daniel Braman Died Jan. 18, 1862 AE. 77 [From Findagrave.com]

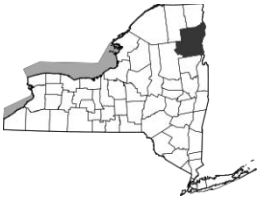
    - **Jesse Braman** (1777 – xxxx).
    - **Otis Braman** (1779 – 1884) see below
    - **Synthe Braman** (1781 – xxxx)
    - **Jason Braman** (1784 – 1826)
    - **Betsey Braman** (1786 – xxxx)
    - **Anson Braman** (1788 – xxxx)
    - **Charles Braman** (1790 – xxxx)
    - **Gardner Braman** (1792 – 1792)

(8) Otis Braman (1779 – 1844)

Otis Braman and his wife, with a family of ten children came from Genesee County, New York in the year 1822 and settled in Avon, Ohio; then a dense wilderness, where they remained for ten years. When they removed to Carlisle Township Otis purchased from Herman Ely, the founder of Elyria, for three dollars an acre of land covered with an unbroken forest. A log hut such as the first pioneers erected was soon up to house the large family. [From *History of Elyria And Her People* by A.R. Webber published in *The Chronicle-Telegram* November 9, 1928 – pg. 8] Otis was the progenitor of the Braman line in Ohio.

- Born: August 10, 1779 in Norton**,** Bristol County, Massachusetts **[From *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* published by the NEHGS 1906 pg. 22]**
- Occupation: Farmer [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97] First nursery man in Lorain County who raised fruit trees to sell [From *Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve* by G. Wickham published in 1896 pg. 798]
- Migration to Westport, Essex County, New York: by 1805 (marriage to Lydia)

- Married to: Lydia Felt on January 1, 1805 in Westport, Essex County, New York [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97]



Essex County in New York

- Migration to Bethany, Genesee County, New York: by 1809 (birth of son Daniel)

Genesee County in New York

- Military Service: Served as an Ensign in the War of 1812 [From Military minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York, 1783-1821 pg. 1376 at Ancestry.com; *The Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97 & Gilbert Braman's Obituary]

U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Otis Braman
Company:	CHURCHILL'S REG'T, (1813-14), NEW YORK VOLS.
Rank - Induction:	ENSIGN
Rank - Discharge:	ENSIGN
Roll Box:	23
Microfilm Publication:	M602

- Migrated to Avon, Lorain, Ohio: 1822 [From *History of Elyria And Her People* (page 8) by A.R. Webber published in *The Chronicle-Telegram* November 9, 1928]

Lorain County in Ohio

- Migrated to Carlisle Township, Lorain, Ohio: 1832 [From *History of Elyria And Her People* (page 8) by A.R. Webber published in *The Chronicle-Telegram* November 9, 1928]
- Memberships: Mason [From *Our county and its people: a descriptive and biographical record of Genesee County, New York* at Ancestry.com – pg. 420]
- Died: September 17, 1844 at 65 years of age in Carlisle Township, Lorain County, Ohio [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97] (He died three days after his wife died)
- Interment: Laporte Cemetery in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio [From Findagrave.com]
- Father: Daniel Braman (1752 – 1816) [From *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* published by NEHGS 1906 pg. 22]

Gravestone "OTIS BRAMAN DIED Sep. 17th 1844 Aged 65 years"

- Mother: Silence Clap Braman (1755 – 1822) [From *Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* published by NEHGS 1906 pg. 22]

Lydia *Felt* Braman (1784 – 1844)

Lydia Felt, born in Temple, Sept. 21, 1784; died in Carlisle, Warren Co., Ohio, Sept. 14, 1844. She married in Westport, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1805, Otis Braman, brother of her sister Abiatha's husband. He was born in Norton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1779, and died in Carlisle, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1844. He served in the war of 1812. He resided in Carlisle and was a farmer. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97]

- Born: September 21, 1784 in Temple, New Hampshire [From Birth Certificate & *New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages,1654-1969 Births F to 1901* at AmericanAncestors.org]
- Died: September 14, 1844 at 59 years of age in Carlisle, Lorain County, Ohio [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97 & *New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949* at Ancestry.com]
- Interment: Laporte Cemetery in Grafton, Lorain County, Ohio [From *Findagrave.com*]

Gravestone "LYDIA wife of OTIS BRAMAN died Sep. 14, 1844 aged 59 years"

- Father: Aaron Felt (1742 – 1801) [From Birth Certificate]
- Mother: Tabitha *Upton* Felt (1745 – 1789) [From Birth Certificate]
- <u>Eleven Children</u>: [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]

    - **Otis Braman** (1805 – 1857)
      He was born Oct. 20, 1805, Wadham's Mills (aka Westport), N. Y.; died in Avon, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1857 He married in Alexander, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1826, Betsey Riley. She died in Avon, July 4, 1849. Mr. Braman was a farmer, and lived in Avon. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]
    - **Silence *Braman* Harris** (1807 – 1853)

She was born at Wadham's Mills, N. Y., April 5, 1807; d. in Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1853. She married in Carlisle, Ohio, April 5, 1831, Hiram Harris, who was born in Washington County, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1796, and died in La Grange, Ohio, June 11, 1868. He was a farmer. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]

- **Daniel Braman** (1809 – 1882) see below
- **Anson Braman** (1811 – 1886)

Anson and wife Emeline

Anson Braman, born in Bethany, N. Y., May 30, 1811 ; died in Saluda, N. C, Jan. 14, 1886. He married in Carlisle, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1835 to Emeline Vincent, daughter of John T. and Sally (Martin) Vincent, of Carlisle. She was born in Berkshire County, Mass., Oct. 10, 1818, and now resides in Pawtucket, R. I. He was a nurseryman and fruit-grower. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]

- **Samantha *Braman* Rockwood** (1813 – 1855)
  She was born in Bethany, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1813; died in Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1855. She married in Carlisle, Dec. 26, 1833, Henry Sedolphus Rockwood (1809 – 1898), son of David and Susanna (Griffith) Rockwood of Boston, Mass., as his second wife. He was born in Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., June 30, 1809, and resides in Elyria, Ohio. He is a druggist. He m. (3d) Cynthia Braman, the sister of his former wife. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98] Interment: Ridgelawn Cemetery in Elyria, Ohio [From Findagrave.com]
- **Elvira Braman** (1815 – 1823) died young. She was born in Bethany, Feb. 24, 1815; died in Genesee County, N. Y., in March, 1823.
- **Jason Jarvis Braman** (1817 – 1899)
  Jason Jarvis Braman, born in Bethany, Jan. 12, 1817. He is a physician and surgeon; a student in early life at Harvard, and a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of California, in 1875. He served in the Civil war as a Regimental Surgeon, and resides in Healdsburg, Cal. He married in Bethany, Jan. 29, 1837, Phoebe Sutton, who died in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1845. He married (2d) in Oregon, Sept. 17, 1857, C. E. Delamater, daughter of John and Ellen (Forsyth) Delamater. She was born in Ohio, March 14, 1837. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]
- **Azubah *Braman* Frary** (1819 – 1850)
  She was born in Bethany, Feb. 3, 1819; married in Elyria, Ohio, April 16, 1850, Edson Sheldon Frary, son of Sheldon and Maria (Underhill) Frary, of Olmstead, Ohio. He was born in Dorset, Vt., Dec. 26, 1820, and died in Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1862. He was a builder. He served as first lieutenant, in Co. H, First Michigan Engineers. Enlisted Fifth

Generation. Oct. 23, 1861, and discharged Jan. 30, 1862. Mrs. Frary resided in Massillon, Ohio. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]

- **Cynthia *Braman* Rockwood** (1821 – 1884)
  She was born in Bethany, April 13, 1821; died in Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1884. She married in Detroit, Mich., in March, 1857, Henry Sedolphus Rockwood, whose former wife was her sister Samantha. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]
- **Emeline *Braman* Ames** (1825 – 1907)
  Emeline Braman Ames, born in Avon, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1825 ; married in Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 27, 1868, Reuben Clinton Ames, son of Willard and Amy (Ferris) Ames of Potsdam, N. Y., as his second wife. He was b. in Potsdam, Nov. 6, 1819, and is a farmer. They reside in Litchfield, Mich. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]
- **Charles Braman** (1827 – 1847)
  He was born in Avon. Aug. 10, 1827; died in Cassville, Wis., May 21, 1847, unmarried. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]

(9) Daniel Braman (1809 – 1882)

In an early day the parents [Daniel & Belinda Braman] came to Lorain County, Ohio, but in 1851 they migrated to Allamakee County, Iowa, sojourning there until 1856, in which year they moved to Jackson County. Wis., where they passed the rest of their days in farming pursuits. The father died in 1883, the mother in 1891; he was a Democrat, and took some interest in politics. [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pgs. 925 & 926]

Daniel Braman, born in Bethany, N. Y., Jan. 31. 1809; died in Garden Valley, Wis., Dec. 8, 1882. He was a farmer in that place. He married May 6, 1834, in Carlisle, Ohio, Belinda Falkner, daughter of Henry and Frances *Throckmorton* Falkner, of Medina, Ohio. She was born in Medina, Aug. 15, 1814. She resides in Merrillon, Wis. [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]

- Born: January 31, 1809 in Bethany, Genesee, New York [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published pg. 98 & *Throckmorton Family History* by Francis G. Sitherwood published 1929 pg. 368]
- Migrated to Avon, Lorain, Ohio: 1822 with his family [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894]
- Occupation: Farmer [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98 & 1880 US Census data]
- Married to: Belinda Falconer on May 10, 1835 in Carlisle, Lorain, Ohio [From *Falconer of Halkerton* by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298]
- Migration to Allamakee County, Iowa: 1851 [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 926]
- Migration to Jackson County, Wisconsin: 1856 [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 926]
- Died: December 8, 1882 at 73 years of age in Garden Valley, Jackson, Wisconsin [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98 & Tombstone]
- Interment: Curtis Cemetery in Alma Center, Jackson, Wisconsin [From Findagrave.com]

Gravestone "DANIEL BRAMAN DIED Dec. 8, 1882 Aged 73 years 10 ms. 7 ds."

- Father: Otis Braman (1779 – 1844) [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]
- Mother: Lydia Felt (1784 – 1844) [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]

Belinda *Falconer* Braman (1814 – 1891)

Belinda Falconer, born 15 August 1814, died 1891 in Jackson County, Wisconsin. She married, on 10 May 1835, in Lorain County, Ohio to Daniel Braman, son of Otis and Lydia (Felt) Braman, born 31 January 1809 in Bethany, New York, died 8 December 1882 in Garden Valley, Wisconsin. They moved in 1851 to Allamakee County, Iowa, then in 1856 to Jackson County, Wisconsin. Issue, surname Braman: G. J., born 1839, married 25 December 1864 at Grafton, Ohio to Belle M. Crittenden. [From *Falconer of Halkerton* by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298]

- Born: August 15, 1814 in Medina, Ohio [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98 & *Falconer of Halkerton* by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298]
- Died: 1891 in Jackson County, Wisconsin [From *Falconer of Halkerton* by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298]
- Interment: Unknown
- Father: Henry Falconer (1763 – 1836) [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98 & *Falconer of Halkerton* by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298]
- Mother: Francis *Throckmorton* Falconer (1774 – 1827) [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98 & *Falconer of Halkerton* by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298]
- Thirteen Children: [From *Felt Genealogy* by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98]

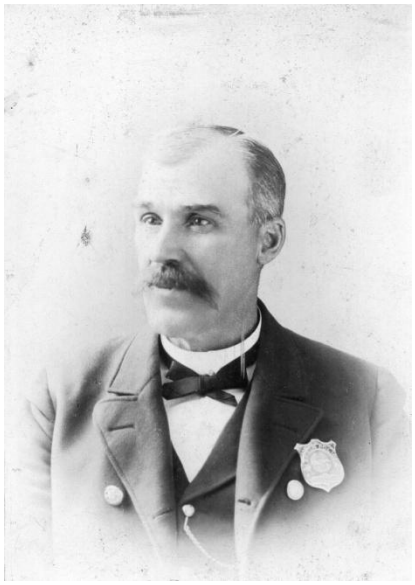
    - **Henry Otis Braman** (1836 – 1918), G.A.R.
    - **Gilbert J. Braman** (1839 – 1922) see below
    - **Fannie L. Braman** (1840 - xxxx)
    - **Cynthia A. *Braman* Parsons Wilkins** (1842 - xxxx), married Reuben Wilkins in 1892
    - **Emeline E. Braman** (1843 - xxxx)
    - **Azuba K. *Braman* Balson** (1844 - 1919)

Azuba and husband John Balson (1834 – 1913)

    - **Charles A. Braman** (1847 -xxxx), married Lenore E. Burge in 1878
    - **Alzina Lucy *Braman* Noyes** (1849 - xxxx), married Joseph Noyes in 1869

- **Anson Braman** (1851 - xxxx)
- **Mary Lucinda Braman** (1854 - xxxx)
- **Jason Braman** (1856 - xxxx)
- **Mason Braman** (1856 - 1874), died at 18 years of age
- **Vesta M. Braman** (1861 - 1862), died as baby

(10) Gilbert Jarvis Braman (1839 – 1922)



Gilbert

Lorain Ex-Chief Dies; Gilbert J. Braman - Served in President McKinley's Regiment - Lorain, O., Feb. 13 - Gilbert J. Braman, 83, former chief of police here and a Civil War veteran, died here this afternoon following a lingering illness. Braman was a member of the late President William McKinley's regiment. His grandfather served in the war of 1812 and his great-grandfather in the Revolutionary War. [Obituary from Cleveland *Plain Dealer* on Tuesday February 14, 1922]

[**Family Story**: Flossie Lee had always said that although she wasn't a member of the D.A.R. (Daughters of the American Revolution) that she was eligible for membership. This obituary was likely her support. Gilbert served in the US Civil War. His grandfather, Otis Braman, served in the War of 1812 and his great grandfather, Aaron Felt, served in the American Revolutionary War.]

G. J. Braman a well-known and popular citizen of Lorain is a native of Lorain County, born in 1839, a son of Daniel and Belinda (Falconer) Braman, the father a native of Massachusetts, the mother of Pennsylvania. In an early day the parents came to Lorain County, Ohio, but in 1851 they migrated to Allamakee County, Iowa, sojourning there until 1856, in which year they moved to Jackson County. Wis., where they passed the rest of their days in farming pursuits. The father died in 1883, the mother in 1891; he was a Democrat, and took some interest in politics.

G. J. Braman was reared and educated in Lorain County, and at the age of twelve years moved with his parents to Iowa, where in 1852 he carried the chain on a survey locating the boundary line of Iowa and Minnesota. In 1857 he located at Red Wing, Minn., and was a pilot on the Mississippi river until 1860, when he returned to Lorain County, and again attended school, also following the trade of carpenter. In May, 1861 he enlisted in Company K, Twenty-third O. V. I., for three years during the war, serving under Col. K. B. (afterward General) Hayes, assigned to the Eastern army. He was first under fire September 10,

1861, at Carnifex Ferry, and participated in the battles of Sewell Mountain, Cotton Mountain (Va.), and Newberne (K. C); after that he was assigned to the army of the Potomac, and was in the battles of Fairfax Courthouse, South Mountain, and Antietam; he was then ordered to the Kanawha. While in the army of the Potomac, be was detailed in charge of transportations. Mr. Braman was honorably discharged at Columbus, Ohio, in July, 1864, and returned to Lorain County, Ohio, where he remained till 1873, in that year moving to Michigan. For a time he was engaged as superintendent of a bridge gang in Texas, but in 1882 he again came to Lorain County, making his home in Lorain, and was engaged on the C. L. & W. for some time. Mr. Braman has been a member of the Lorain police force since 1889 and Constable since 1890.

On December 25, 1864, Mr. Braman was united in marriage, at Grafton, Ohio, with Miss Belle M. Crittenden, also a native of Lorain County, daughter of William H. and Clara (Arnold) Crittenden, of Massachusetts, who became early settlers of Lorain County. To this union was born one daughter, Rena Belle, now the wife of William H. Ault, of Lorain County. Mr. Braman is a Republican, and takes an active interest in politics; in 1888 he served as a member of the town council. He is a member of the Q. A. Giilmore Post, G. A. R., Lorain, and of the K. O. T. M. [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pgs. 925 & 926]

- Born: June 28, 1839 in Carlisle, Lorain County, Ohio [From Death Certificate]
- Occupation: Mississippi River Boat Pilot (1857 – 1860) [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 926] Lorain Chief of Police [From Death Certificate]

Lorain, O., April 3.—The returns of today's balloting show the election of four Democratic Councilmen and one Republican. The successful members are F. P. Bins, Democrat, First ward; Jacob Meyer, Democrat, Second ward; B. G. Nichols, Republican, Third ward; Charles Friedel, Democrat, Fourth ward; John Barnes, Democrat, Fifth ward. The Republican justices, Ed Gillmore and George Hall, were elected. G. J. Braman, Republican candidate for constable, was also elected.

[From *Cleveland Leader* (Cleveland, OH) April 4, 1899 pg. 6]

RUMORS PLENTY AT LORAIN.

Braman Says Tramp Clew Led to Nothing—Bloodhounds Bought by Local Man.

SPECIAL TO THE PLAIN DEALER.

LORAIN, O., May 10.—The city today is filled with all manner of wildcat rumors regarding the Reichlin murder. The rumor of a confession on the part of the Reichlins was spread broadcast, but at police headquarters Chief Braman disclaimed any knowledge regarding it and gave it no credence.

The chief was asked if the police were working on the clew furnished by the tramp seen washing his shoes the morning after the murder in a trench at the rear of Fred Freidel's saloon. "That story was fully investigated the morning after the murder was committed," said the chief, "and we found there was absolutely nothing in the story and we have long since given that up."

The chief was asked if any clew was being followed up at present. He replied that there was absolutely nothing to work upon at the present time.

The appearance of the Ft. Wayne bloodhounds upon the streets here today caused somewhat of a sensation and set all manner of conjectures afloat. These hounds that created such a commotion following a supposed scent from the door of the murdered Miss Reichlin's room to the bedroom of Father Waiser are now in Lorain and will remain here, having been purchased by J. F. Sharp. He was asked if the dogs would be used to follow up any clew in connection with the Reichlin murder and replied that they had not been engaged for any such purpose. They are simply open to any calls that may come to them from whatever source, said Mr. Sharp.

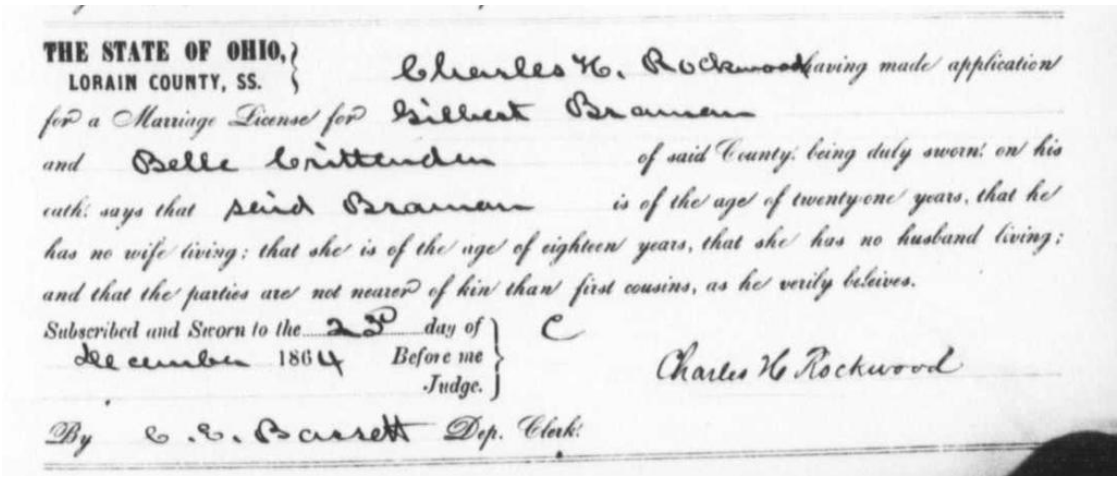
[From Cleveland *Plain Dealer* – May 11, 1903]

- Military Service: Served in the Civil War from 1861 to 1864. He was an Army Private in Company K of the Ohio 23rd Volunteer Infantry Regiment [From *US Civil War Soldiers Records and Profiles 1961-1865* at Ancestry.com]

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Gilbert J Braman
Age at Enlistment:	22
Enlistment Date:	11 Jun 1861
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Ohio
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company K, Ohio 23rd Infantry Regiment on 11 Jun 1861.Mustered out on 06 Jul 1864.
Birth Date:	abt 1839
Sources:	Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	G. J. Braman
Birth Date:	28 Jun 1839
Birth Place:	Carlisle, Ohio
Enlistment Date:	13 Jun 1861
Discharge Date:	16 Jul 1864
Death Date:	12 Feb 1922
Death Place:	Lorain, Ohio
Burial Date:	16 Feb 1922
Burial Place:	Black River, Ohio, USA
Cemetery:	Elmwood
Rank:	Private
Branch of Service:	Army

- Married first to: Belle M. Crittenden on December 25, 1864 in Grafton, Lorain County, Ohio [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 926 & Marriage License] Divorced in 1880 US Census

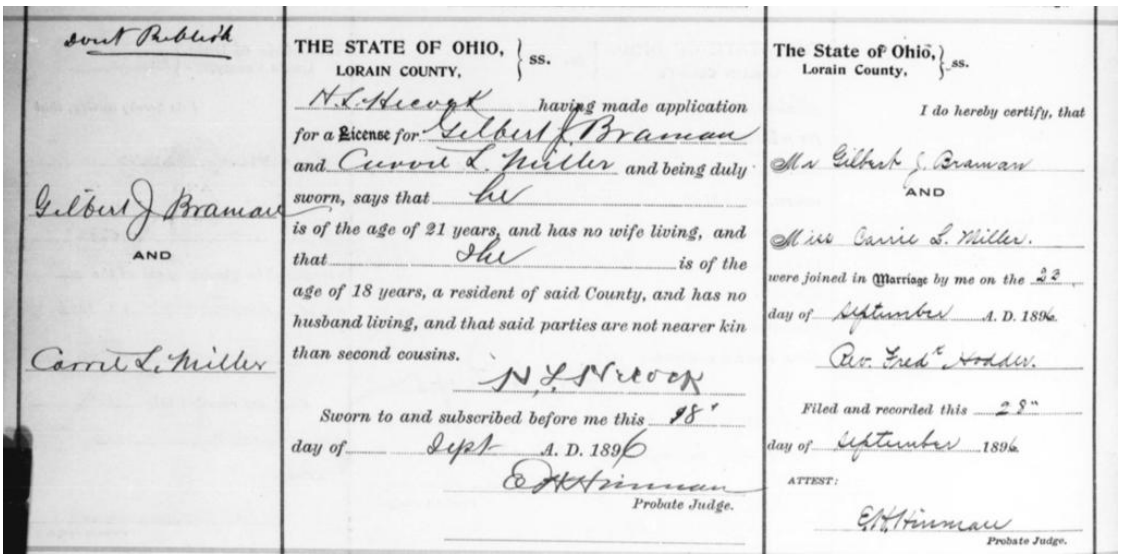

THE STATE OF OHIO, LORAIN COUNTY, SS. Charles H. Rockwood having made application for a Marriage License for Gilbert Braman and Belle Crittenden of said County, being duly sworn on his oath, says that said Braman is of the age of twenty-one years, that he has no wife living; that she is of the age of eighteen years, that she has no husband living; and that the parties are not nearer of kin than first cousins, as he verily believes.

Subscribed and Sworn to the 25 day of December 1864 Before me Judge. C

Charles H Rockwood

By C. C. Barrett Dep. Clerk.

- Married second to: Carrie Louise Miller on September 23, 1896 in Lorain County, Ohio [From Marriage License]


Court Publish

Gilbert J Braman

AND

Carrie L. Miller

THE STATE OF OHIO, LORAIN COUNTY, SS.

N. L. Hiscock having made application for a License for Gilbert J. Braman and Carrie L. Miller and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of 21 years, and has no wife living, and that she is of the age of 18 years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins.

N. L. Hiscock

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of Sept A. D. 1896

E. H. Hinman Probate Judge.

The State of Ohio, Lorain County, SS.

I do hereby certify, that Mr Gilbert J. Braman AND Miss Carrie L. Miller were joined in Marriage by me on the 23 day of September A. D. 1896.

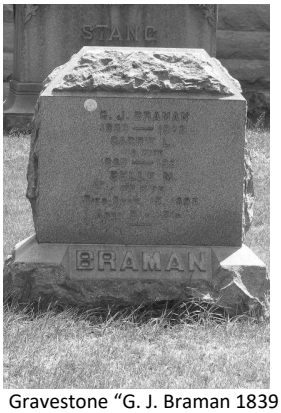
Rev. Fred E. Hodder.

Filed and recorded this 28 day of September 1896

ATTEST:

E. H. Hinman Probate Judge.

- Memberships: G.A.R. (Grand Army of the Republic), K.O.T.M. (Knights of the Maccabees) [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 926]
- Political Affiliation: Republican [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 926]
- Died: February 12, 1922 at 83 years of age in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio [From Death Certificate]
- Interment: Elmwood Cemetery in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio [From Findagrave.com]



Gravestone "G. J. Braman 1839 – 1922"

- Father: Daniel Braman (1809 – 1882) [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 925; *Falconer of Halkerton* by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298 & 1850 US Census data]
- Mother: Belinda *Falkner* Braman (1814 – 1891) [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 925; *Falconer of Halkerton* by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298 & 1850 US Census data]

Isabella (Belle) M. *Crittenden* Braman (1844 – 1895)

Mrs. Belle Braman, wife of Marshall G.J. Braman, died last evening after a brief illness of typhoid fever. She was fifty-one years of age. The funeral will take place Tuesday at 1 o'clock. The family has relatives in Cleveland [Obituary from Cleveland *Plain Dealer* Tuesday September 17, 1895 pg. 1)

- Born: 1844 in Grafton, Lorain County, Ohio [From *Ohio, County Death Records* at Familysearch.org]
- Will Dated: September 10, 1895 [From *Records of Wills 1840-1904, Lorain County, Ohio at Ancestry.com]*
- Died: September 15, 1895 at 51 in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio [From *Ohio, County Death Records* at Familysearch.org]
- Interment: September 16, 1895 at Elmwood Cemetery in Lorain, Ohio [From Findagrave.com & Elmwood Interment Book]
- Probate Date: October 7, 1895 in Lorain, Ohio [From *Records of Wills 1840-1904, Lorain County, Ohio at Ancestry.com]*
- Father: William Henry Crittenden (1816 – 1902) [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pgs. 925 & 926]
- Mother: Clarissa A. *Arnold* Crittenden (1819 – 1893) [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pgs. 925 & 926]
- <u>One Child with Gilbert Braman</u>: [From Death Certificate & *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pgs. 925 & 926]
    - **Rena Belle Braman** (1865 -1937) see below

Carrie Louise *Miller* Braman (1862 – 1921)

Mrs. Carrie Louise Braman, wife of Gilbert J. Braman of 1908 Reid Avenue, passed away at the family residence shortly after noon yesterday, following a lingering illness. Mrs. Braman was born in

Washington, Massachusetts on August 31, 1862. She had been a resident of this city since 1882. She is survived by her husband, her sister, Mrs. T.A. Brooks of Sand Springs, Oklahoma, and her brother, Mr. Emerson Miller of Canaan, New York. Mrs. Braman, member of the W.C.T.U. and the Twentieth Street M.E. Church. Complete funeral announcement will be made later but the services for Mrs. Braman will take place on Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence with interment in the family lot in Elmwood Cemetery. [Obituary in *Chronicle Telegram*, May 14, 1921]

- Born: August 31, 1862 in Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts [From *Massachusetts Births* at FamilySearch.org, Death Certificate & Obituary]
- Migration to Lorain Ohio: 1882 [From Obituary]
- Occupation: None [From Death Certificate]
- Religion: Methodist Episcopal **[From Obituary]**
- Memberships: Women's Christian Temperance Union (WCTU) [From Obituary]
- Died: May 11, 1921 at 58 years of age in Lorain, Ohio [From Death Certificate & Obituary]
- Interment: Elmwood Cemetery in Lorain, Ohio [From Obituary]
- Father: Jas. Miller (born in Massachusetts) [From Death Certificate]
- Mother: Henrietta *Morse* Miller (born in Massachusetts) [From Death Certificate]
- Children with Gilbert Braman: None

(11) William Henry Ault (1847 – 1915) [Also known as W.H. Ault and Henry W. Ault]

William

W. H. Ault, Merchant, Is Dead – The funeral of W. H. Ault, formerly of Lorain, was held in Elyria yesterday afternoon and the body interred at Elyria. Mr. Ault died Friday, at the age of 65 years. The decedent was one of Lorain's first business men and grocery store proprietors. For 20 years he ran a store on Seneca-ay. Until several weeks ago he made his home at 1864 East 29th St. Members of the immediate family live in Lorain. Five daughters and a son make their home in Lorain. [Obituary]

William Henry Ault was born 21 Nov. 1847 and married Rena Bell Bayman. W. H. Ault, a divorced grocer of about 68 years died 16 Apr. 1915 in Elyria Memorial Hospital in Lorain Co., Ohio. His death certificate lists his parents as unknown, but it was probably this man [Henry Ault (1808 – 1874/78)]. [From *Valentin Alt: Four Generations of Ault Descendants* by Bill Kincaid publihed 2000 – Pages 291]

- Born: November 21, 1847 in Ohio [From *Valentin Alt: Four Generations of Ault Descendants* by Bill Kincaid published 2000 pg. 291]
- Occupation: Lorain Grocer in Lorain, Ohio [From *Valentin Alt: Four Generations of Ault Descendants* by Bill Kincaid Published 2000 pg. 291]
- Married to: Rena Belle Braman on October 26, 1887 in Lorain County, Ohio [From Marriage Record]

Lorain County in Ohio

- Divorced: after 1910 and before 1915 [From Death Certificate] (1910 US Census data shows William married to Rena with six children)
- Residence at death: 1864 E. 29th St. Lorain, Ohio [From Obituary]

1864 E. 29th St. Lorain, Ohio

- Died: April 16, 1915 at 68 years of age at Elyria Memorial Hospital in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio [From Death Certificate & *Valentin Alt: Four Generations of Ault Descendants* by Bill Kincaid published 2000 pg. 291]

- Interment: Unknown; probably Elmwood Cemetery in Lorain, Ohio [From Findagrave.com] [**Compiler's Note**: His wife Rena is buried here and this is the tombstone for William Henry Ault's grave, however, no dates are provided to confirm that this is in fact his grave site]
- Father: Henry Ault (1808 – 1874/78) [From 1850 US Census data & [From *Valentin Alt: Four Generations of Ault Descendants* by Bill Kincaid published 2000 pg. 291]
- Mother: Catherine Ault (1809 – 1849) [From 1850 US Census data & *Valentin Alt: Four Generations of Ault Descendants* by Bill Kincaid published 2000 pg. 291]

Rena Belle *Braman* Ault (1865 – 1939)

Rena

Mrs. Rena Ault Dies in Cleveland – Former Lorain Woman of Pioneer Family – Mrs. Rena B. Ault, 73, former Lorainite and member of one of the city's pioneer families, died at Mount Siani hospital in Cleveland yesterday afternoon. She was the wife of William Henry Ault, who was one of Lorain's first grocers. She was the daughter of G. J. Braman, former chief of police in Lorain. After being a resident of Lorain for several years, she moved to Cleveland 15 years ago. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. John J. Kelley in Lorain, Mrs. Oliver Burns in Elyria, Mrs. John Ross and Mrs. R. E. Lee, both of Cleveland; and a son Walter in Georgia. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Dougherty funeral home, E. 90th St. and Euclid Ave., in Cleveland. Burial will be 4 p.m. at Elmwood cemetery in Lorain. [Obituary – March 7, 1939]

On December 25, 1864, Mr. Braman was united in marriage, at Grafton, Ohio, with Miss Belle M. Crittenden, also a native of Lorain County, daughter of William H. and Clara (Arnold) Crittenden, of Massachusetts, who became early settlers of Lorain County. To this union was born one daughter, Rena Belle, now the wife of William H. Ault, of Lorain County. [From *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published by J.H. Beers & Co 1894 pgs. 925 & 926]

Rena Belle Braman was born on November 10, 1865 in Belden, Ohio and married William Henry Ault, on October 26, 1887 in Lorain County, Ohio. Together they had six children, five daughters and one son. Rena is the daughter of Gilbert Jarvis Braman, a Civil War veteran and former chief of police in Lorain. She died on March 6, 1939 at Mount Sinai Hospital in Cleveland, Ohio. Interment was at Elmwood Cemetery in Lorain, Ohio.

- Born: November 10, 1865 in Belden, Lorain County, Ohio [From Death Certificate & Gravestone]
- Occupation: Housewife [From Death Certificate]
- Residence at 1910 US Census: E. 27th St. Lorain, Ohio (Lists Rena as married)
- Residence at 1920 US Census: E. 79th St. Cleveland, Ohio (Lists Rena as widowed)
- Residence at 1930 US Census: 2120 Waterbury Rd. Lakewood, Ohio (Her daughter Viola's home)
- Residence at death: 10706 Olivet Ave. Cleveland, Ohio [From Death Certificate]
- Died: March 6, 1939 at Mount Sinai Hospital in Cleveland, Ohio [From Death Certificate & Obituary]
- Interment: Elmwood Cemetery in Lorain, Ohio [From Obituary & Findagrave.com]

Gravestone "RENA B. AULT NOV. 10, 1865 MAR. 6, 1937" [She died on Mar. 6, 1939 per Death Certificate & Obituary]

- Father: Gilbert Jarvis Braman (1839 – 1922) [From Death Certificate & Obituary]
- Mother: Belle M. Crittenden (1844 – 1895) [Granddaughter Rena Ault was mentioned in William H. Crittenden's November 24, 1901 will]
- <u>Six Children</u>: [From 1900 & 1910 US Census data]

  - **Hazel Belle Ault** (1889 - xxxx)

Hazel

    - Born: December 1, 1889 in Lorain, Ohio [Month & Year indicated on 1900 US Census data; Month & Day from Flossie Lee's Family Bible Records]

- Died: Unknown – Before 1939 as she was not identified as a surviving daughter in her mother's obituary

- **Holly Irena *Ault* Burns** (1891 - 1964)

Holly

- Born: July 8, 1893 in Lorain, Ohio [From California Death Index 1940-1997 at Ancestry.com & Month & Day from Flossie Lee's Family Bible Records]
- Married to: Oliver John Burns (1890 – 1959) Occupation: Druggist [From World War I Draft Card – 1917]
- Residence in 1923: Elyria, Ohio [From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 Elyria, Ohio at Ancestry.com]
- Residence in 1930: Elyria, Ohio [Indicated in 1930 US Census data]
- Residence in 1940: Los Angeles, California [Indicated in 1940 US Census data]
- Occupation: Saleslady [Indicated in 1940 US Census data]
- Died: June 2, 1964 in Los Angeles, California [From California Death Index 1940-1997 at Ancestry.com]
- Interment: Holy Cross Cemetery in Los Angeles, California [From Obituary]
- Children: Unknown [1930 & 1940 US Census Data indicated no children]

- **Walter H. Ault** (1895 - 1959)

Walter

- Born: April 14, 1895 in Lorain, Ohio [Ohio, County Births, 1841 – 2003 at Familysearch.org]
- Military Service: Served as an Army Corporal during World War I [From Ohio Military Men 1917-18 at Ancesrty.com]
- Married first to: Mabel M. Dickson on August 24, 1917 in Indianapolis, Indiana [From Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993 at Ancestry.com]
- Residence at 1920 US Census: Indianapolis, Indiana
- Occupation at 1920 US Census: Bond Salesman
- Married second to: Bernice C. Simmons on July 20, 1922 in Detroit, Michigan [From Michigan, Marriages Records, 1867 – 1952 at Ancestry.com]
- Married third to: Lucile Baker in 1933 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington [From Washington, Marriage Records, 1854-2013 at Ancestry.com]
- Married fourth to: Mrs. Hazel Almeda *Barnum* Gross in 1939 in Wood County, West Virginia [From West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 at Ancestry.com]
- Residence at 1940 US Census: Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia
- Died: February 1, 1959 in Pinellas County, Florida [From Florida Death Index 1877-1998 & US Social Security Applications and Claims Index 1936-2007 at Ancestry.com]

- Interment: Royal Palm South Cemetery in St. Petersburg, Florida [From Findagrave.com]
- Children: Unknown

- **Flossie F. *Ault* Lee** (1897 – 1969) see below
- **Laverne (Catherine) Catherine *Ault* Kelley** (1900 - 1977)

LaVerne and husband John

- Born: June 6, 1900 in Lorain, Ohio [From US Social Security Death Index at Familysearch.org & Flossie Lee's Family Bible Records]
- Married to: Captain John J. Kelley (1876 – 1946) on February 9, 1929 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio [From Marriage License] – He was the Fire Captain for the Lorain Fire Dept. Son of John J. Kelley & Jane King [From Findagrave.com]
- Died: November 1977 at 77 years of age [From US Social Security Death Index at Familysearch.org]
- Interment: Calvary Cemetery in Lorain, Ohio [From Findagrave.com]
- Two Children: [From 1940 US Census data]

  - Jane M. *Kelley* DurJava (1930 – 2014)

Jane

Lorain - Jane M. (nee: Kelley) DurJava, age 84, passed away following a longtime illness on Wednesday, July 2, 2014, surrounded by her loving family. Jane was born in Lorain, Ohio, on April 12, 1930, to her loving parents, John J. and LaVerne (nee: Ault) Kelley.

She graduated from St. Mary Academy, Class of 1948. Jane was Diocesan Certified for the Ministry of Consolation and Diocesan Certified to teach CCD and taught at St. Mary, St. Peter and St. Anthony Schools in Lorain. She was employed at Joseph & Feiss and later at New York Life Insurance Company, retiring in 1989. Jane was a member of St. Anthony of Padua and was active in her parish as a Eucharistic minister of communion, a member of the kitchen crew, the Sanctity of Life Committee, Marian Guild, Senior Sociables, and member of the Third Order of Franciscans St. John Vianney Fraternity. She was a past member of Serra International Organization.

She is survived by her daughters, Katherine Dye and Susan (Don) Flak; grandchildren, Dennis Dye, Dale "Kris" Dye, Diana Dye, Debbie Dye,

John Kernaghan, Kelly Flak and Corbin Flak; step-granddaughter, Sheri (Rich) Revercomb; great-grandchildren, Taylor, Dorian, Kailynn, Landon, Brooklyn and Brianna; step-great-grandchildren, Rickie Fitch Jr. and Misty Brown; great-great-grandchildren, Cayden, Arianna, Jasmine, David, Aiden and Kylee; brother, Jack (Barbara) Kelley; nephews, Patrick, Kevin and Daniel Kelley; and many great-nieces and great-nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Capt. John J. Kelley and LaVerne Kelley; husband, Neil DurJava, in 1994; son, James DurJava, in 1995; son-in-law, Carl Dye, in 2013; nephews, John and Michael Kelley; and niece, Kathleen Kelley.

The family will receive friends at Reidy-Scanlan-Giovannazzo Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 2150 Broadway, Lorain, (440) 244-1961, on Sunday, July 6, 2014, from 2:00 to 6:00 p.m. Secular Franciscans will conduct a wake service at the funeral home, Sunday, at 6:00 p.m. Closing prayers will be held at the funeral home on Monday, at 9:20 a.m. The Marian Guild will lead the Rosary on Monday, 9:30 a.m., at the church prior to the Mass. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Monday, July 7, 2014, at 10:00 a.m., at St. Anthony of Padua, 1305 East Erie Avenue, Lorain, Fr. Richard E. Hudak, Pastor, officiating. Christian burial services will be held at Calvary Cemetery in Lorain, Ohio. [Obituary from Morningjournal.com on July 5, 2014]

- Last residence: 1800 West 30th Street Lorain, Ohio

- John (Jack) Kelley (1936 – 2016)

Lorain - John J. "Jack" Kelley, 80, was born in Lorain, Ohio on March 14, 1936 to his loving parents, Laverne and John J.(Cap) Kelley. He died Saturday, March 27, 2016 at Specialty Hospital of Lorain in Amherst, Ohio.

Jack attended Lorain St. Mary School during his elementary and high school years where he excelled academically, athletically and spiritually. During his high school years he worked at the American Ship Building Company as a riveter. After graduation, and at the conclusion of the Korean War, he served in the U.S. Army oversees in Germany as part of the U.S. peacekeeping efforts as a tank operator. While in Germany he was recruited to and played football for the U.S. Army tank division where he was a standout player. Upon returning home from the U.S. Army, Jack continued his football career at Bowling Green University where he graduated with a degree in Business Administration.

On January 30th, 1960, he married the love of his life, Barbara C. Kelley (Long). Soon after, they moved to Los Angeles, California to start their

life and family together. In Los Angeles, Jack began his career in the insurance industry as a manager of the National Life and Accident Insurance Company. In 1966, to be closer to his mother and sister, Jack moved back to his hometown of Lorain with his wife Barbara and their three young children. With another child on the way, Jack began his career as a sales agent with the New York Life Insurance Company which had spanned over 50 years.

During his sales career with the New York Life, Jack earned both Industry and company specific top awards of distinction for his service to the community. Some of the service and sales accolades he achieved were; 45 year qualifying and life member of the Million Dollar Round Table (MDRT), with several Top of the Table, and Court of the Table qualifications. The MDRT is an Industry recognition that less than 1% of all insurance and financial professionals qualify. He was a 28 consecutive year member of the New York Life "10" a month club, he earned 30 times the New York Life Centurion Award, multiple New York Life "Man of the Year" awards for leading all New York Life agents in total production in his General Office territory, he qualified multiple times in all club levels of the New York Life, The Executive Club, The Presidents Club & The Chairmen's Club.

In addition to being a leading Insurance sales agent, Jack was constantly learning and mastering the complexities of his business. He earned several professional designations; most notable were the Chartered Life Underwriter (CLU), the Life Underwriter Training Council Fellow (LUTCF) and the Registered Health Underwriter (RHU). Jack gave back to the Industry in which he excelled by serving on the Ohio Board of the National Association of Life Underwriters (NALU) as its President in 1974 and 1975. He also served many years on the board for the Lorain County Chapter of NALU as its President and in other multiple capacities.

In 1983, he incorporated his expanding business which was morphing into recruiting Managing General Agency focusing on Life & Health Insurance. At this point Jack was acting as a General Agent for several Major Medical companies most notably, Central Reserve Life (CRL). As a General Agent with Central Reserve Life, Jack recruited and appointed over 85 agents in the Tri-county area and was one Central Reserve Life's top producing General Agencies. In 1992, the need for additional space prompted Jack to locate and build a professional office building on Leavitt road in his hometown of Lorain to accommodate his business, Jack Kelley, CLU & Associates Inc. His Agency and Legacy are located there presently as a full service wholesale brokerage focusing on Life, Health & Annuities and serves the community as the area's leading resource on healthcare reform. His agency continued to receive recognition from within the industry for its successes, but, he was always proud of the outside the industry recognition; in particular as the recipient of several Golden 30 awards in the established business

category.

As a respected community leader, Jack gave back to the community that supported him. He sat on several boards in the area, most notably the Lorain Port Authority board from 2001-2004. He was an active member in Lorain Kiwanis. Jack was a PSR teacher and Eucharistic Minister at St Peter Lorain and with his wife gave weekly communion to the sick in hospitals and nursing homes in the area. He was an avid Right to life Supporter. He was extremely generous with his time and money and gave both to countless organizations throughout the area.

Although Jack was a dedicated businessman and a community leader, he will be most missed as caring, loving, and devoted husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather. While his children were growing up, he made them a priority by supporting them and attending all of their sporting events and school functions. He always made time for his family and instilled importance of persistence, discipline, strong work ethic through everyday example molded in the catholic faith. He taught his children that they could do anything they wanted to do if they did it with "faith, courage and enthusiasm". He often played backyard football, basketball, baseball games and other outdoor activities with his and neighborhood children. He was a competitive racquetball player and often challenged anyone, including his children to play with him. He was a pet lover and brought a variety of pet's home over the years as surprises for his children.

Jack had a variety of hobbies that he shared with his family with a favorite being boating. Jack enjoyed and had several boats on Lake Erie and took his family fishing, on weekend trips to the islands every year and even ventured all the way up to Lake Huron. His most adventurous trip was taking his boat from its dock in Lorain to his dock in the Florida Keys, a 20 day excursion and a view of the east coast from the water that most will never know. Jack was a certified scuba diver and enjoyed scuba diving throughout the Caribbean and in the Florida Keys. He was an avid sportsman who enjoyed deep sea fishing in the Florida Keys and Caribbean.

He is survived by his wife, Barbara Kelley of Lorain; his sons, Patrick Kelley of Sheffield Lake, Kevin Kelley of Wellington and Daniel Kelley (Natalie) of Amherst; grandchildren, Erin, John, Katie, Riana, Ryan, Bryan and Kara; and great grandson, Maxwell.

He was preceded in death by his parents; grandparents; sister, Jane Dur Java; Sons, John and Michael Kelley; and daughter, Kathleen Kelley.

The family will receive friends at Reidy-Scanlan-Giovannazzo Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 2150 Broadway, Lorain (440) 244-1961 on Friday, April 1, 2016 from 3:00 - 7:00 PM. Closing prayers will be

held at the funeral home on Saturday, April 2nd at 10:20 AM. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 11:00 AM, Saturday, April 2, 2015 at St. Peter Parish, 3655 Oberlin Ave., Lorain, Fr. Craig M. Hovanec, Pastor, officiating. Christian burial services will be held at Calvary Cemetery in Lorain, OH with military honors. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Jack's memory to the Blessing House, 5440 Grove Avenue, Lorain, OH 44055 or St. Peter Parish School Scholarship Program or St. Peter Parish St. Vincent DePaul Society 365Oberlin Ave., Lorain, OH 44053. [Obituary from Findagrave.com]

- **Viola Merle *Ault* Ross** (1901 - 1988)

Viola

- Born: August 8, 1901 in Lorain, Ohio [From *California Death Index* at Ancestry.com, Flossie Lee's Family Bible Records & Tombstone]
- Her Occupation in 1925: Bookkeeper [From Marriage License]
- His Occupation in 1925: Mechanic [From Marriage License]
- Residence at marriage: 9708 Hollingsworth Ct. Lorain, Ohio [From Marriage License]
- Married to: Jack Ross (1901 – 1964) on June 1, 1925 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio [From Marriage License]
- Residence at 1930 US Census: 2120 Waterbury Rd. Lakeview, Ohio
- His Occupation: Handyman for a Paper Box Factory [From 1940 US Census data]
- Residence at 1930 US Census: 2120 Waterbury Rd. Lakeview, Ohio
- Residence at 1940 US Census: 1461 Lakeview Ave. Cleveland, Ohio
- His Occupation: Handyman for a Paper Box Factory [From 1940 US Census data]
- Migration to California: after 1940 [1930 & 1940 US Census data both show Cuyahoga County residences]
- Died: February 14, 1988 at 86 years of age in Sacramento, California [From California Death Index]
- Interment: Mount Vernon Memorial Park in Fair Oaks, California [From Findagrave.com]
- Two Children: Betty J. Ross (1926 – xxxx) and Sally A. Ross (1928 – xxxx) [From 1930 & 1940 US Census data]

Rena and William Ault with their six children. Back row L => R: Walter, Viola, William, Hazel, Holly, and Rena. Flossie is behind Laverne in the middle of the picture (1904)

(12) Edwin R. Lee (1903/4 – 1956) [aka Edwin C. Lee and R. E. Lee]

Edwin and wife Flossie

Edwin R. Lee, residence, 5935 Meridan Ave., beloved husband of Flossie, father of Laverne, Carol, Mrs. Patricia Scott, Mrs. Shirley Donaldson, Mrs. Nancy Hendershot, and grandfather. Friends may call at Loree A. Wells Euclid Ave. Funeral Home, 8806 Euclid Ave. Services Wednesday, Feb. 1, at 11 a. m.
[Obituary from *Cleveland Press* – January 30, 1956]

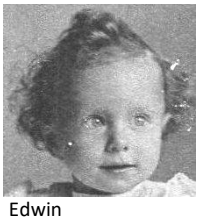
Edwin's grandfather, Richard Jasper Lee emigrated from England to America in 1854 when he was just six years old with his father William Jasper Lee. Edwin was born in Toronto, Ohio on September 25, 1903/4. His father was Oscar Lee and his mother was Cora Fishback. Oscar died in 1906 in Los Angeles, California at 32 years of age. His mother remarried in 1911 but died in 1922 of cancer in Cleveland, Ohio. Edwin's grandfather Richard Jasper Lee and his grandmother raised him after his father's death. Edwin had one sibling, Paul A. Lee.

Edwin and Flossie met while both were working for the B&O Railroad. Edwin and Flossie were married in Cleveland, Ohio on December 20, 1922 by a Justice of the Peace. Flossie and Edwin had three children together all girls. The children in order of birth were Patricia I. Scott (born February 25, 1925), Shirley A. Donalson (born February 14, 1928) and Nancy Law (borm April 4, 1933). From Flossie's prior marriage to Carl E. Williams in 1915 produced two children, Carol Rena Williams (born December 25, 1917) and LaVerne Merle Williams (born July 8, 1921).

Edwin who often referred to himself as Edwin Richard, Richard E. or R.E. Lee, worked in the dry cleaning business and was a union leader in the F.D.C. headed at the time by the legendary Jimmy Hoffa. He eventually owned and operated his own *Suburban Cleaners* (a drycleaning business) in Cleveland, Ohio until his death.

When Edwin was not working, he enjoyed stamp and Christmas Seal Collecting. I also understand that he could play piano by ear. Edwin died of pneumonia in Cleveland, Ohio in 1956. He was only 52 years old when he died.

- Born: July 25, 1903/4 in Toronto, Jefferson, Ohio [From Death Certificate]



Edwin

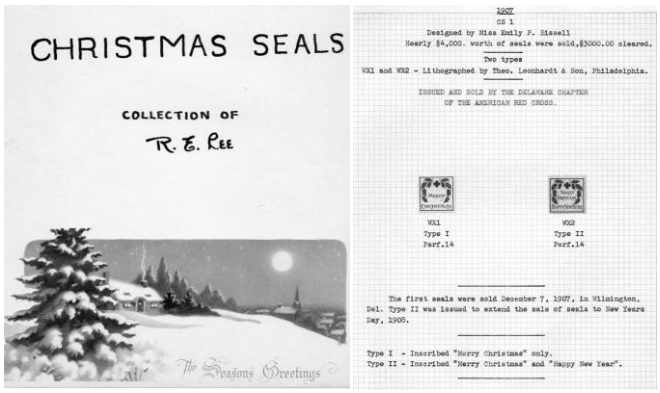
[**Compiler's Note**: *Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973* at Ancestry.com indicates birth date of September 25, 1904 and *Ohio, County Births, 1841 – 2003* at Familysearch.org indicates a birth year of 1903. 1910 US Census data shows about 1904 as birth year. 1930 & 1940 US Census data shows about 1901 as birth year. The most accurate date is probably 1903/4 as stated on the Birth Record and early US Census data as his parents weren't married until 1902.]

- Residence at 1910 US Census: Island Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio (with his grandfather Richard Lee)
- Education: 3rd year of High School [From 1940 US Census data]
- Residence at 1920 US Census: E. 84th St. Cleveland, Ohio (with his mother Cleo Pugh and brother Paul Lee)
- Occupation: Dry Cleaner Owner [From Death Certificate]; Office Clerk [1920 US Census data]; Chauffer [1930 US Census data]; Driver [1940 US Census data]; He owned and operated Suburban Cleaners; it was run by close family friend Dorothy Gilronan after his death [As recalled by the Compiler]

Suburban Cleaners Truck

- Married to: Flossie Fern *Ault* Williams on December 20, 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio [From Marriage License & Flossie Lee's Family Bible Record]
- Residence at 1930 US Census: 9328 Amesbury Ave. Cleveland, Ohio (with his wife Flossie and her four children – Carol, Verne, Patricia, and Shirley)
- Residence at 1940 US Census: 8921 Meridian Ave. Cleveland, Ohio (with his wife and her five children – Patricia, Shirley, Nancy, Carol, and Verne)
- Hobbies: Stamp and Christmas Seal Collecting. I also understand that he could play piano by ear.

King Edward VIII of England Stamps



First Christmas Seals issued in the USA

Edwin's piano in the background (1944)

- Residence at death: 5935 Meridian Ave. Cleveland, Ohio (His home) [From Death Certificate & Obituary]
- Died: January 28, 1956 at 55 years of age at Women's Hospital in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio from acute enteritis caused by bronchial pneumonia [From Death Certificate]
- Interment: Ridge Hill Memorial Park in Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio [From Death Certificate]
- Father: Oscar L. Lee (1874 - 1906) – [Nate O. Lee on birth records] [From *Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973* at Ancestry.com]
- Mother: Cora (Cleo) Cleopatra *Fishback* Lee (1884 – 1922) [From *Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973* at Ancestry.com]

Flossie Fern *Ault* Lee (1897 – 1969)

Flossie and husband Edwin

Flossie F. Lee, beloved wife of the late Edwin. Mother of LaVerne Williams, Carol Williams, Patricia Scott, Shirley Donaldson, Nancy Law. Sister of LaVerne Kelley of Lorain and Viola Ross of California. Grandmother of 11. Services Saturday, 9:30 a.m. at The Kindrich Funeral Home, 33375 Bainbridge Rd., Solon, O., where the family will receive friends Thursday 7 to 9 P.M. and Friday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 P.M.
[Obituary from *Cleveland Plain Dealer* – December 11, 1969 - Page - 77]

Flossie Fern Ault was born in Lorain, Ohio on September 22, 1897. She was one of six children. Her father, William Henry Ault was one of Lorain's first business men and grocery store proprietors. Her mother was Rena Belle Ault. Her father, Gilbert J. Braman, was a Civil War veteran and the chief of police in Lorain. After her husband died, she moved to Cleveland, Ohio in 1924. She died at the age of 73 at Mount Siani Hospital in Cleveland, Ohio on March 6, 1939.

The 1940 US Census states that Flossie attended school (in Lorain) through the eighth grade.

According to Flossie's Family Bible, she was first married to Carl E. Williams on January 30, 1915. His draft card listed his date of birth as April 6, 1893 in Lorain, Ohio. Out of the four children they had together (Robert, Carol, Earl and Laverne) only two survived. The 1920 US Census had William and Flossie living in Cleveland, Ohio. Flossie and Carl divorced on December 21, 1922 per Carl and Theresa Williams' subsequent Marriage License dated 1/13/1923.

Edwin and Flossie met while both were working for the B&O Railroad. Edwin and Flossie were married in Cleveland, Ohio on December 20, 1922 by a Justice of the Peace. Flossie and Edwin had three children

together all girls. The children in order of birth were Patricia I. Scott (born February 25, 1925), Shirley A. Donalson (born February 14, 1928) and Nancy Law (borm April 4, 1933).

Flossie has always been told that her family dates back to at least the American Revolutionary War and that she could be a member of the D.A.R. (Daughters of the American Revolution).

Flossie was a home maker that enjoyed reading (favorite book: *The Robe* by Lloyd Douglas) and her Kool cigarettes. She also liked watching Bishop Fulton J. Sheen on TV. She had to take care of her daughter Carol that suffered from Down Syndrome. After Edwin died in 1954, she and Carol moved in with her daughter Pat.

Flossie died in her daughter Shirley's home in Bainbridge, Ohio on December 10, 1969 of emphysema and atherosclerosis. She was 72 years old. She is buried at Ridge Hill Cemetery in Lorain, Ohio next to her daughter Carol.

- Born: September 22, 1897 in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio [From *Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973* at Ancestry.com & Death Certificate]
- Education: through 8th Grade [From *1940 US Census data*]

Flossie's Sixth Grade Class Room 8, Lowell Blvd., Lorain, Ohio. Flossie is second row middle. (1908)

- Occupation: Worked for B&O Railroad in 1917; Housewife [From Death Certificate]

Flossie (front row left) with co-workers at the B&O Railroad (1917)

- Married first to: Carl E. Williams on January 30, 1915 (His parents are Frank F. and Katherine Williams) [From Flossie Lee's Family Bible]
- Residence at death: 17988 English Dr. Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio (her daughter Shirley's home) [From Death Certificate]
- Died: December 10, 1969 in Bainbridge, Ohio from atherosclerosis and emphysema probably caused by years of smoking Kool cigarettes [From Death Certificate]
- Interment: Ridge Hill Memorial Park in Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio [From Death Certificate]
- Father: William Henry Ault (1860 – 1915) [From Death Certificate & Marriage License]
- Mother: Rena Belle Braman (1865 – 1939) [From Death Certificate & Marriage License]
- Four Children with Carl Williams: [From Flossie Lee's Family Bible Records, 1940 US Census data & Obituary]

  - **Robert (Bobbie) Calvin Williams** (1916 – 1916) - died as baby
  - **Carol Rena Williams** (1917 – 1975)

Carol

- Born: December 25, 1917 in Cleveland, Ohio (father was Carl E. Williams, Flossie's first husband) [From US Social Security Death Index at Familysearch.org]
- Married To: Never Married; No Children [As recalled by Compiler]
- Occupation: Carol had Down syndrome; she made Loop Pot Holders [As recalled by Compiler]
- Residence at death: Long-Term Care Facility in Geneva, Ohio [From Ohio Death Index 1958 – 2007 at Familysearch.org]
- Died: September 29, 1975 at 58 years of age in Geneva, Ohio [From Ohio Death Index 1958 – 2007 at Familysearch.org]

- Interment: Ridge Hill Memorial Park at 1195 N. Ridge Rd. West Lorain, Ohio (Next to her mother) [As recalled by Compiler]

Carol never attended school but developed her own language of sorts. Below are several examples: (1) Lema Cola = Perry Como, a popular singer at the time; (2) Tech a Ernie = Tennessee Ernie Ford; and (3) Don't whore sore yourself = Don't worry about it.

- **Earl Oliver Williams (1919 – 1920) -** died as baby
- **Laverne (Sonny) Merle Williams (1921 – 2000)**

Sonny and wife Lea with their children

LaVerne M. "Sonny" Williams, 79, of Twinsburg, beloved husband of the late Zelma Lea (nee: Staats), loving father of Ronald M. (Kathie), Diana Seman (Kenneth) and Susan Lemmer (Donald), treasured grandfather of Matthew Nagy, Brittany Williams, Amy Lemmer and Daniel Lemmer, dear brother of Patricia Scott and the late Carol Williams, Shirley Donaldson and Nancy Law. Friends may call at the Ferfolia Funeral Home, 356 W. Aurora Rd., (OH RT. 82), Sagamore Hills where services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. Visitation Friday 2 – 4 and 7 – 9 P.M. Interment Crown Hill Cemetery. Memorials may be made, in his name, to Youth Challenge, 4320 W. 220th St., Fairview Park, OH. 44126. U.S. Army Veteran W.W. II. [Obituary from Cleveland *Plain Dealer* – September 1, 2000]

- Born: July 8, 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio [From *US Social Security Death Index* at FamilySearch.org]
- Education: Two years of high school [From United States World War II Army Enlistment Records at Familysearch.org]
- Married to: Zelma (Lea) Lea Staats [From Obituary]
- Military Service: Served as a Surgical Tech in the Army during World War II [From *United States World War II Army Enlistment Records* at FamilySearch.org] He enlisted on August 14, 1942
- Occupation: City Bus Driver and Industrial Catering (Tasty Catering) [As recalled by Patricia Scott]
- Died: August 30, 2000 at 79 years of age in Twinsburg, Summit, Ohio [From *United States Social Security Death Index* at FamilySearch.org]
- Interment: Crown Hill Cemetery in Twinsburg, Summit, Ohio [From Obituary]
- Three Children: Living

- Three Children with Edwin Lee: [From Flossie Lee's Family Bible Records, 1940 US Census data & Obituary]

  - **Patricia (Pat) Irene *Lee* Scott** (1925 - 2010) see below

- **Shirley Ann *Lee* Donaldson (1928 - 1994)**

Shirley and husband Louie

Donaldson, Shirley A., 66, of Largo, died Friday (April 29, 1994) at home. She was born in Cleveland and came here in 1985 from Chagrin Falls, Ohio. She was a member of Dames of Malta, Cleveland. Survivors include her husband, Louis J.; two sons, Edwin L. and Louis Jr., both of Largo; a daughter, Nancy L. Powers, Largo; a brother, Sonny Williams, Maple Heights, Ohio; a sister, Patricia Scott, Seminole; and two grandchildren. National Cremation Society, Largo. [Obituary from *St. Petersburg Ti*mes - May 2, 1994]

- Born: February 14, 1928 in Cleveland, Ohio [From *Florida Death Index* at Familysearch.org]
- Married to: Louis J. Donaldson (1921 – 2009) He was a Commercial Painter; Served in World War II; Worked with Bill Law [From Obituary & as recalled by Compiler]
- Occupation: Factory Worker for Black & Decker; She competed in stock car races with her husband Louie [As recalled by Compiler]
- Hobbies & Interests: She once wrote a novel; she studied astrology and predicted that the Compiler would relocate to Florida [As recalled by Compiler]
- Migration to Largo, Florida: 1985 from Chagrin Falls, Ohio [As recalled by Compiler]
- Died: April 29, 1994 at 66 years of age at her home in Largo, Florida [From Florida Death Index at Familysearch.org & Obituary]
- Interment: Cremated [From Obituary]
- Three Children: [From Obituary & as recalled by Compiler]

    - **Nancy L. *Donaldson* Powers** (1947 – 2006)

Nancy

Nancy L. Powers, 58, of Largo, died Tuesday (Jan. 17, 2006) as the result of an automobile accident. She came here in 1995 from her native Cleveland. She worked 13 years as a cashier for Kash n' Karry supermarket, Dunedin. Survivors include her father, Louis Donaldson, Largo; two brothers, Edwin and Louis Jr., both of Largo; and a niece. Anderson-McQueen Funeral & Cremation Centers-Tyrone Chapel, St. Petersburg. [Obituary from *St. Petersburg Times* - January 21, 2006]

- Born: October 12, 1947 in Georgia [From US Social Security Death Index at Familysearch.org]
- Married to: Divorced; No children [As recalled by Compiler]

- Occupation: Supermarket Cashier [From Obituary]
- Died: January 17, 2006 at 58 years of age in an automobile accident [From US Social Security Death Index at Familysearch.org & Obituary]
- No Children

- **Edwin (Eddie) L. Donaldson** (1948 – 2016)

Eddie

- Born: December 31, 1948 in Ohio [As recalled by Compiler]
- Occupation: Electrician [As recalled by Compiler]
- Married to: Anne E. Weibel on July 5, 1975 in Geauga County, Ohio; divorced on December 15, 1976 in Geauga County; no children
- Died: November 2016 in Pinellas County, Florida [As reported by Wendy Donaldson]
- No Children

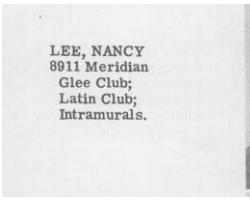
- **Louis (Little Louie) J. Donaldson, Jr.** (1952 – 2011)

Louie

Louis J. Donaldson, Jr. 58, of Largo, passed away April 16, 2011. He is survived by his wife; son; daughter and brother. Abbey Affordable - Largo 727-517-2340 [Obituary from *St. Petersburg Times* – April 19, 2011]

- Born: June 1, 1952 in Ohio
- Occupation: Commercial Painter that worked for the Pinellas County School System
- Married first to: Pamela J. Donaldson in 1972; divorced on October 20, 1978 in Geauga County, Ohio
- Married second to: Wendy L. Haskins on February 28, 1987 in Nevada
- Died: April 16, 2011 at 58 years of age in Largo, Pinellas, Florida [From Obituary]
- Two Children: Living

- **Nancy G. *Lee* Law (1933 – 1973)**



Nancy and husband Bill

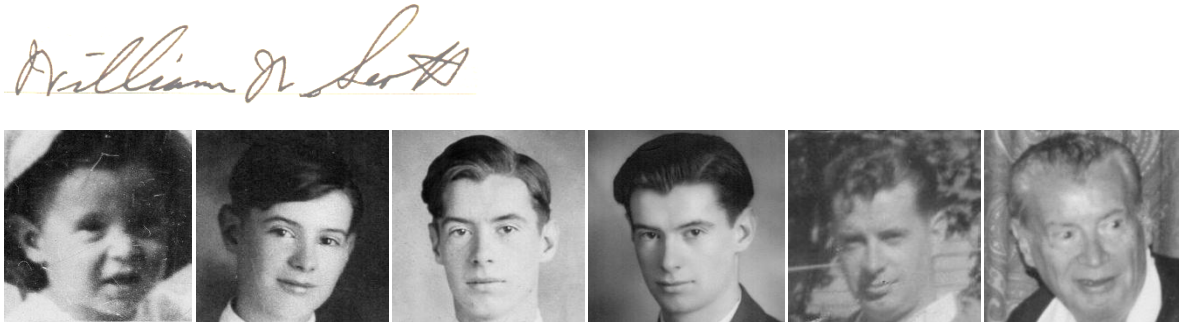
Nancy G. Law (nee: Lee), late residence, Bainbridge Twp., beloved wife of William, mother of Michael and Scott, sister of LaVerne Williams, Carol Williams, Patricia Scott and Shirley Donaldson. Services Wednesday, June 6, 10 a.m., at Kindrich-McHugh Funeral Home, 33375 Bainbridge Rd., Solon, O., where the family will receive friends Tuesday 5 – 9 P.M. Family suggests contributions to the American Cancer Society.
[Obituary from Cleveland *Plain Dealer* – June 5, 1973 – pg. 10]

- Born: April 4, 1933 in Cleveland, Ohio [From *Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964* at Ancestry.com & *US Social Security Death Index* at Familysearch.org]
- Hobbies/Interests: In High School – Glee Club, Latin Club & Intramurals
- Married first to: Gerald (Mickey) Harvey Hendershot (1920 – 2002) on November 1, 1952 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio [From Marriage License]

  Title: Hendershot, Gerald: Husband Of Late Viola-obit
  Date: 2002-11-22
  Source: Plain Dealer
  Notes: pg. 6 sec. B
  [From Cleveland Public Library Necrology file]

- Married second to: William (Bill) Law (xxxx – 2014) He was a Commercial Painter born in Scotland. He retired in Florida and died on July 25, 2014. [As recalled by Scott Law]
- Occupation: In 1952, Nancy was an I.B.M. Operator. She worked as a secretary at some point, in a bank and she had worked in the high school cafeteria when Mike was at Kenston High School. [From Marriage License & as recalled by Scott Law]
- Residence at death: Bainbridge Twp., Ohio
- Died: June 4, 1973 in Warrensville Hts., Ohio at 40 years of age from cancer [From *Ohio Death Index, and 1958-2007* at Familysearch.org & cause of death recalled by Patricia Scott]
- Two Children: Living

(13) William ("Bill") Willis Scott (1914 – 1987)



Bill and wife Pat

William W. Scott, 72, of Seminole, died Wednesday (March 11, 1987) at Sun Coast Hospital, Largo. He was born in Cleveland and came here five years ago from Brecksville, Ohio, where he was a retired tool

and die maker with the Taylor Tool Co. Survivors include his wife Patricia; three sons, William, Mentor, Ohio, Richard, Largo, and Lee, Huntington, Ind.; a sister Mary Alice Stevenson, Cleveland, and six grandchildren. Serenity Gardens Funeral Home, Largo. [Obituary from *St. Petersburg Times* - March 13, 1987]

William (Bill) Willis Scott was born in Cleveland, Ohio on December 14, 1914. His mother was Lillian (Lillie) Viola Scott (nee: Harriman) and his father was Augustine (Jim) James Scott. Lillie was 29 years old at the time of Bill's birth and Jim was 32.

Bill grew up in Garfield Hts., Ohio. His parents last home was a 1,452 sf. two story, three bedroom, one bath Dutch Colonial home built in 1924 at 4816 E. 84th St. Garfield Hts., Ohio.

Bill graduated from Garfield Heights High School in Garfield Heights, Ohio in June 1934 upon successful completion of an Industrial Course of Study.

Bill married Patricia (Pat) Irene Lee on February 4, 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio by Rev. Ralph E. Lawrence. The wedding reception was held at Pat's parent's house. The guest list included 25 friends and family. The Honeymoon was only two days at the Mayflower Hotel in Akron, Ohio. Pat recalls getting lost getting there. Bill was 11 years older that Pat. Pat and Bill were introduced by mutual friends Eleanor and Orin Marmorine at the Crawford Road Grill.

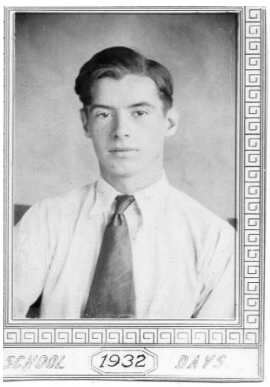
Bill was a tool and die maker and did not serve in the military during World War II as he had a month to month deferment because he was responsible for making critical war parts.

Bill was a foreman at Demming Manufacturing Company in the 1940's. In 1953, he started his own business, Ansco Tool, Inc. in Cleveland, Ohio with two other partners. After a heart attack in 1969 he sold his ownership interest. Prior to retiring in Florida in 1982, Bill worked at Taylor Tool and Die in Brookpark, Ohio.

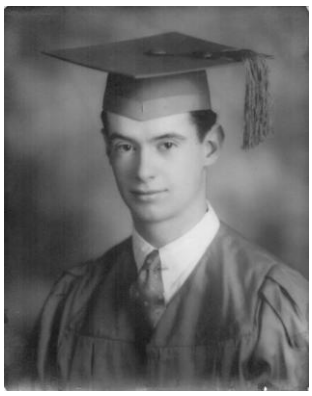
In his last few years in addition to serious heart problems, Bill suffered from macular degeneration and glaucoma which caused him to give up driving.

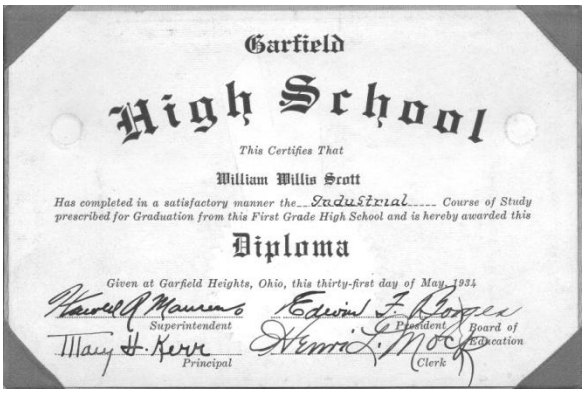
Bill died at Suncoast Hospital in Largo, Florida on March 11, 1987 of severe coronary artery disease. He was 72 years old. He is entombed with his wife Pat at Serenity Gardens Memorial Park in Largo, Florida. Family friend, Dr. Harry B. Parrott officiated the service on March 14, 1987.

- Born: December 14, 1914 in Cleveland, Ohio [From Birth Certificate]
- Residence at birth: 4133 East 127th Street Cleveland, Ohio [From Birth Certificate]
- Education: Graduated from Garfield Hts. High School in 1934 [From High School Diploma]



Bill Scott (1932)


Bill Scott (1934)



Garfield

High School

This Certifies That

William Willis Scott

Has completed in a satisfactory manner the Industrial Course of Study prescribed for Graduation from this First Grade High School and is hereby awarded this

Diploma

Given at Garfield Heights, Ohio, this thirty-first day of May 1934

Superintendent — President Board of Education

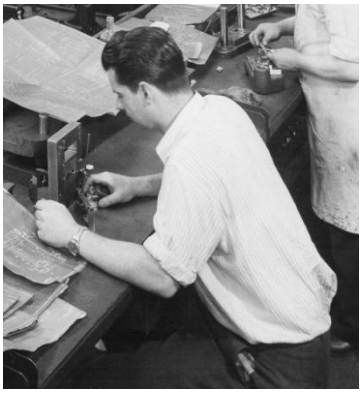
Principal — Clerk

High School Diploma

- Residence at marriage: 4816 E. 84th St. Garfield Hts., Ohio (His father's home)
- Married to: Patricia Irene Lee on February 4, 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio. Bill was 29 and Pat was 18 years of age. [From Marriage License]

Pat and Bill Scott (Wedding Day Feb. 4, 1944)

- Occupation: Tool & Die Maker. In the 1940s Bill was a foreman at Demming Manufacturing Company. [As recalled by Compiler]



Bill at Demming Mfr. Co.

- Residence from 1950 to 1957: 5113 East 117th Street, Garfield Hts., Ohio [As recalled by Compiler]

5113 East 117th Street, Garfield Hts., Ohio

- In 1953, he started Ansco Tool, Inc. with three partners. He sold his interest in 1969. After he sold his business in 1969, he worked as a Tool & Die Maker for Taylor Tool Company until he retired in 1982. [As recalled by Compiler]

Ansco Tool, Inc building

ONTARIO 1-9102

ANSCO TOOL, INC.

TOOLS - DIES - FORM GRINDING

WILLIAM W. SCOTT

1219 BROOKPARK ROAD
CLEVELAND 9, OHIO

Bill's Business Card

- Hobbies/Interests: Golfing (He played on his company's league), playing Cards, and pencil drawing (as a boy) [As recalled by Compiler]

[Pencil Sketches]

- Residence from 1957 to 1982: 7888 English Drive. Brecksville, Ohio [As recalled by Compiler]

Pat and Bill Scott Home in Brecksville, Ohio

- 25th Wedding Anniversary: February 4, 1969

Pat & Bill's 25th Anniversary Party (Feb. 1969)

- Migration to Seminole, Florida: 1982 (Retirement) [From Obituary]
- Residence at death: His home at 13784 85th Terrace Seminole, Florida [From Death Certificate]

13784 85th Terrace N. Seminole, Florida

- Died: March 11, 1987 at 72 years of age at Sun Coast Hospital in Largo, Florida from coronary

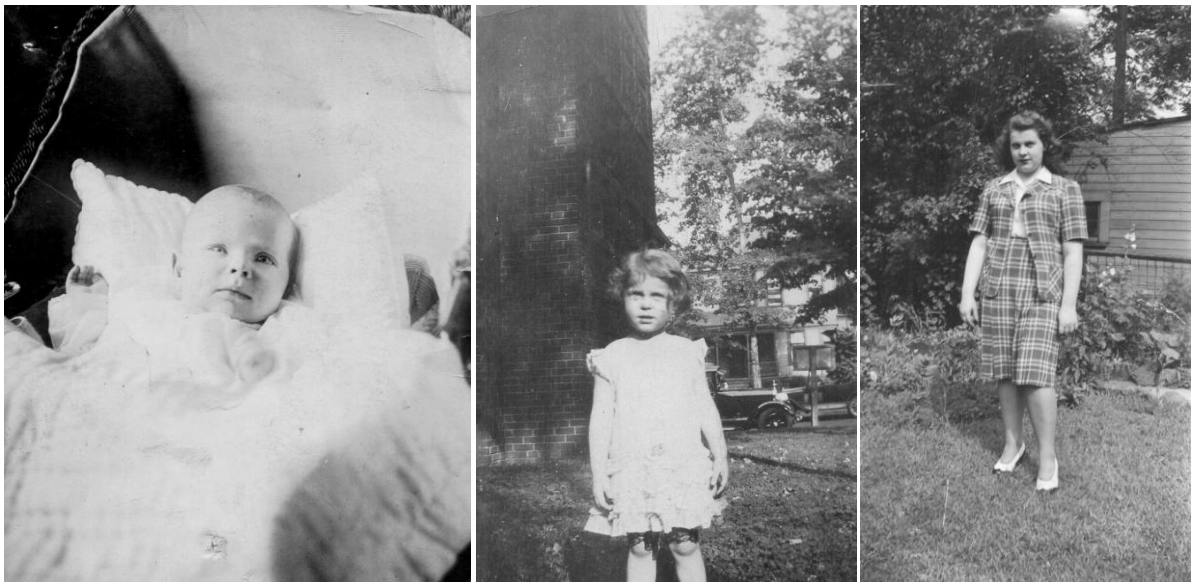
artery disease [From Death Certificate & Obituary]

- Entombment: Both at Serenity Gardens Memorial Park in Largo, Florida [From Obituary]

Gravestone "SCOTT WILLIAM W. 1914 – 1987 PATRICIA I. 1925 – 2010"

- Father: Augustine James Scott (1882 – 1967) [From Birth & Death Certificates]
- Mother: Lillian Viola *Harriman* Scott (1885 – 1965) [From Birth & Death Certificates]

Patricia ("Pat") Irene *Lee* Scott (1925 – 2010)


Pat

Pat and Bill

Patricia I. Scott, 85, of Orlando, formerly of Largo, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 14, 2010. Patricia was born Feb. 25, 1925, in Cleveland, OH. She is survived by three loving sons, Richard J. Scott of Orlando, William L. Scott of Perry, OH and Lee P. Scott of Fort Wayne, IN along with 6 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be given to Hospice of the Comforter, 480 W. Central Parkway, Altamonte Springs, FL 32714. Graveside services will be held at Lakeside Mausoleum Chapel in Serenity Gardens Memorial Park, Largo on Saturday, Sept. 18, 2010, at 10:30 am. Arrangements are being handled by Moss Feaster, Largo, 727-562-2080. Condolences may be offered at www.mossfeasterlargo.com. [Obituary from *St. Petersburg Times* - September 15, 2010]

Patricia (Pat) Irene Lee was born in Cleveland, Ohio on February 25, 1925. Her mother was Flossie Lee (nee: Ault) and her father was Edwin Lee. Flossie was 27 years old at the time of Pat's birth and Edwin was 24. Pat was one of five children, the first two (Carol Rena Williams born 1917 and LaVerne Merle Williams born 1921) were from Flossie's marriage to Carl E. Williams. The next three children were from Flossie's marriage to Edwin Lee. They are Pat, Shirley born 1928, and Nancy born 1933.

When Pat was four years old she was severely burned and had to undergo numerous painful skin grafts. Pat was a child of the Great Depression. It is believed that Pat did not complete high school choosing to stop after the eleventh grade.

Pat married William (Bill) Willis Scott on February 4, 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio by Rev. Ralph E. Lawrence. The wedding reception was held at Pat's parent's house. The guest list included 25 friends and family. The Honeymoon was only two days at the Mayflower Hotel in Akron, Ohio. Pat recalled getting lost getting there. Bill was 11 years older than Pat. Pat and Bill were introduced by mutual friends Eleanor and Orin Marmorine at the Crawford Road Grill. After they were married, Pat and Bill would go out together most Saturday nights.

Pat died in her apartment at Madison House in Orlando, Florida on September 14, 2010 of emphysema. She was 85 years old. She is entombed with her husband Bill at Serenity Gardens Memorial Park in Largo, Florida. Pat had three sons, six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

- Born: February 25, 1925 at home in Cleveland, Ohio [From Birth Certificate]
- Address at birth: 9708 Hollingsworth Ct. Cleveland Ohio [From Birth Certificate]

- Education: through 11th Grade [As recalled by Patricia Scott]
- Religion: Attended Crawford Road Christian Church until married [As recalled by Patricia Scott]
- Occupation: Homemaker [As recalled by Patricia Scott]
- Memberships: Dames of Malta [As recalled by Patricia Scott]

Dames of Malta stamp & ring

- Hobbies: Playing cards, league bowling, arts & crafts, playing her organ, Community Theater, and regularly worked out at a lady's gym [As recalled by Patricia Scott]

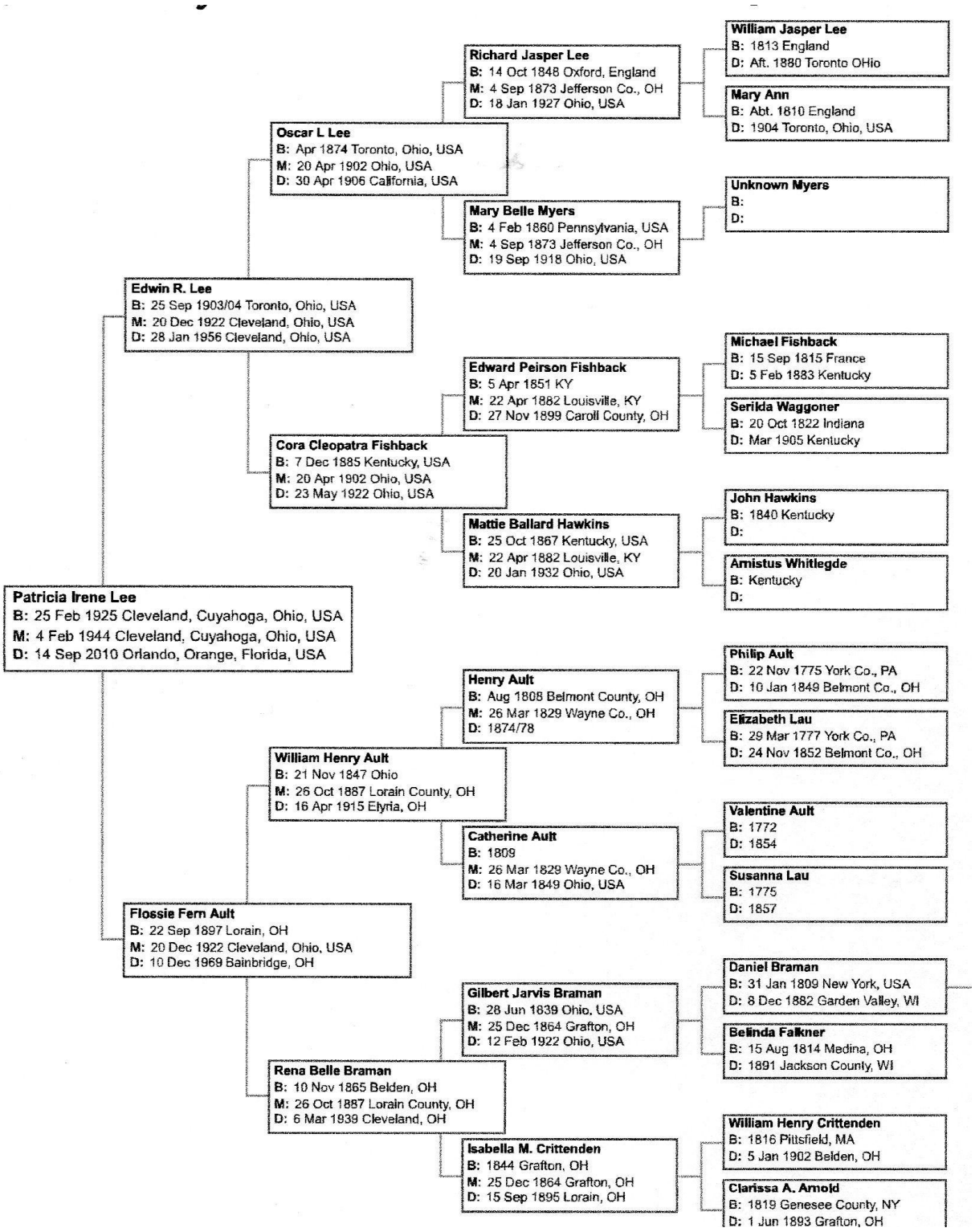
Pat on the left with her sister Nancy in their costumes for *Get Happy* (March 1961)

Pat Scott at her grandson's Wedding Reception

- Died: September 14, 2010 at Madison House Assisted Living Facility in Orlando, Florida at 85 years of age from emphysema most likely caused by years of smoking Newport cigarettes [From Death Certificate] [**Compiler's Note**: As a last gift, Pat was awarded her high school diploma. See line 18 of her Death Certificate]
- Entombment: Serenity Gardens Memorial Park in Largo, Florida [From Death Certificate]
- Father: Edwin R. Lee (1900 – 1956) [From Birth & Death Certificate]
- Mother: Flossie Fern *Ault* Lee (1897 – 1969) [From Birth & Death Certificate]
- Three Children: Living

(14) Children, (15) Grandchildren & (16) Great Grandchildren of William and Patricia (Lee) Scott

Family Tree


Patricia Irene Lee
B: 25 Feb 1925 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
M: 4 Feb 1944 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
D: 14 Sep 2010 Orlando, Orange, Florida, USA
Edwin R. Lee
B: 25 Sep 1903/04 Toronto, Ohio, USA
M: 20 Dec 1922 Cleveland, Ohio, USA
D: 28 Jan 1956 Cleveland, Ohio, USA
Oscar L Lee
B: Apr 1874 Toronto, Ohio, USA
M: 20 Apr 1902 Ohio, USA
D: 30 Apr 1906 California, USA
Richard Jasper Lee
B: 14 Oct 1848 Oxford, England
M: 4 Sep 1873 Jefferson Co., OH
D: 18 Jan 1927 Ohio, USA
William Jasper Lee
B: 1813 England
D: Aft. 1880 Toronto OHio
Mary Ann
B: Abt. 1810 England
D: 1904 Toronto, Ohio, USA
Mary Belle Myers
B: 4 Feb 1860 Pennsylvania, USA
M: 4 Sep 1873 Jefferson Co., OH
D: 19 Sep 1918 Ohio, USA
Unknown Myers
B:
D:
Cora Cleopatra Fishback
B: 7 Dec 1885 Kentucky, USA
M: 20 Apr 1902 Ohio, USA
D: 23 May 1922 Ohio, USA
Edward Peirson Fishback
B: 5 Apr 1851 KY
M: 22 Apr 1882 Louisville, KY
D: 27 Nov 1899 Caroll County, OH
Michael Fishback
B: 15 Sep 1815 France
D: 5 Feb 1883 Kentucky
Serilda Waggoner
B: 20 Oct 1822 Indiana
D: Mar 1905 Kentucky
Mattie Ballard Hawkins
B: 25 Oct 1867 Kentucky, USA
M: 22 Apr 1882 Louisville, KY
D: 20 Jan 1932 Ohio, USA
John Hawkins
B: 1840 Kentucky
D:
Amistus Whitlegde
B: Kentucky
D:
Flossie Fern Ault
B: 22 Sep 1897 Lorain, OH
M: 20 Dec 1922 Cleveland, Ohio, USA
D: 10 Dec 1969 Bainbridge, OH
William Henry Ault
B: 21 Nov 1847 Ohio
M: 26 Oct 1887 Lorain County, OH
D: 16 Apr 1915 Elyria, OH
Henry Ault
B: Aug 1808 Belmont County, OH
M: 26 Mar 1829 Wayne Co., OH
D: 1874/78
Philip Ault
B: 22 Nov 1775 York Co., PA
D: 10 Jan 1849 Belmont Co., OH
Elizabeth Lau
B: 29 Mar 1777 York Co., PA
D: 24 Nov 1852 Belmont Co., OH
Catherine Ault
B: 1809
M: 26 Mar 1829 Wayne Co., OH
D: 16 Mar 1849 Ohio, USA
Valentine Ault
B: 1772
D: 1854
Susanna Lau
B: 1775
D: 1857
Rena Belle Braman
B: 10 Nov 1865 Belden, OH
M: 26 Oct 1887 Lorain County, OH
D: 6 Mar 1939 Cleveland, OH
Gilbert Jarvis Braman
B: 28 Jun 1839 Ohio, USA
M: 25 Dec 1864 Grafton, OH
D: 12 Feb 1922 Ohio, USA
Daniel Braman
B: 31 Jan 1809 New York, USA
D: 8 Dec 1882 Garden Valley, WI
Belinda Falkner
B: 15 Aug 1814 Medina, OH
D: 1891 Jackson County, WI
Isabella M. Crittenden
B: 1844 Grafton, OH
M: 25 Dec 1864 Grafton, OH
D: 15 Sep 1895 Lorain, OH
William Henry Crittenden
B: 1816 Pittsfield, MA
D: 5 Jan 1902 Belden, OH
Clarissa A. Arnold
B: 1819 Genesee County, NY
D: 1 Jun 1893 Grafton, OH

Otis Braman
B: 10 Aug 1779 Norton, MA
M: 1 Jan 1805 Westport, NY
D: 17 Sep 1844 Carlisle, OH

Daniel Braman III
B: 27 Feb 1752 Norton, MA
M: 28 Nov 1774 Norton, MA
D: 18 Apr 1816 Massachusetts

Daniel Braman Jr.
B: 13 Feb 1718 Norton, MA
M: 22 Sept 1750 Norton, MA
D: 1 Nov 1758 Norton, MA

Daniel Braman Sr.
B: 11 Oct 1688 Norton, MA
D: 22 May 1753 Norton, MA

Rachel Campbell
B: 31 Jan 1692/3 Norton, MA
D: 19 Nov 1756 Norton, MA

Bythiah Washburn
B: 24 May 1729 Kingston, MA
M: 22 Sept 1750 Norton, MA
D: 25 Aug 1776 Norton, MA

Ichabod Washburn
B: 7 Feb 1700/1 Plymouth, MA
D: 1759/69 Norton, MA

Bethiah Phillips
B: 27 Feb 1704/5 Marshfield, MA
D: 25 Jan 1789 Norton, MA

Silence Clapp
B: 5 May 1755 Massachusetts, USA
M: 28 Nov 1774 Norton, MA
D: 8 Oct 1822 Massachusetts, USA

Seth Clapp
B: 4 Nov 1722 USA
M: 30 Mar 1745 USA
D: 10 Sep 1788 USA

Joshua Clapp
B: 1667 Massachusetts, USA
D: 31 Mar 1728 USA

Silence Bird
B: 14 Feb 1689/90 USA
D: 1724 United States of America

Mary Bullard
B: 1725 Massachusetts
M: 30 Mar 1745 USA
D: 2 Feb 1766 USA

Unknown Bullard
B:
D:

Unknown
B:
D:

Lydia Felt
B: 21 Sep 1784 Temple, NH
M: 1 Jan 1805 Westport, NY
D: 14 Sep 1844 Carlisle, OH

Aaron Felt
B: 1 Sep 1742 Lynn, MA
M: 21 May 1766 Reading, MA
D: 29 Jul 1801 Temple, NH

Aaron Felt
B: 21 Jan 1715/6 Rumney Marsh
M: 25 Dec 1739 Lynn, MA
D: 1769 Lynn, MA

Joshua Felt
B: Casco Bay, ME
D: 1747

Ann Walcot
B:
D:

Mercy Waite
B: 16 Aug 1717 Medford
M: 25 Dec 1739 Lynn, MA
D: Aft. 1760

Tabitha Upton
B: 20 Mar 1745 Reading, MA
M: 21 May 1766 Reading, MA
D: 1789 Temple, NH

William Upton
B: 17 Jul 1703 Danvers, MA
M: 4 Jan 1726/7 Reading, MA
D: Aft. Sep 1760

William Upton
B: 10 Jun 1663 Danvers, MA
D: 1739/40 Essex County, MA

Mary Maber
B: 1677 Salem, MA
D: 1740 Danvers, MA

Lydia Burnap
B: 29 Jul 1706 Reading, MA
M: 4 Jan 1726/7 Reading, MA
D: 1745 Massachusetts

John Washburn
B: 1672 Plymouth, MA
M: 1698 Plymouth, MA
D: Jun 1750 Kingston, MA

Philip Washburn
B: Abt. 1624 England
M: 1680 New England, USA
D: 19 Aug 1700 Massachusetts, USA

John Washburn IV
B: 1597 England
M:
D: 1670/1 Massachusetts, USA

John Washburn III
B: Abt. 1551 England
D: 1624 England

Martha Timbell
B:
D: 1625 England

Margery Moore
B: 1586 England
M:
D: Aft. 1635 Massachusetts, USA

Robert Moore
B:
D: 1625 England

Ellen Taylor
B: 1567
D: 1626

Elizabeth Irish
B: Abt. 1643 Massachusetts, USA
M: 1680 New England, USA
D:

John Irish
B: Abt. 1611 England
M: by abt. 1644
D: 5 Mar 1677 USA

Jonathan Irishe
B: 1560 England
D: 1628 England

Elizabeth Kirby
B: 1562 England
D: 1617 England

Elizabeth
B:
M: by abt. 1644
D: 28 Aug 1687 USA

Lydia Billington
B: 1677 Marshfield, MA
M: 1698 Plymouth, MA
D: Sep 1716 Plymouth, MA

Isaac Billington
B: 1644 Plymouth, MA
M: 1674 Massachusetts
D: 11 Dec 1709 Middleboro, MA

Francis Billington
B: 1606 England
M: Jul 1634 Plymouth, MA
D: 3 Dec 1684 Middleboro, MA

John Billington
B: 1580 England
D: Sep 1630 Plymouth, MA

Ellinor
B: 1580 England
D: Aft. 2 Mar 1642/3 United Stat

Christian Penn
B: 1607 England
M: Jul 1634 Plymouth, MA
D: 1684 Middleboro, MA

Hannah Glass
B: 24 Dec 1651 Plymouth, MA
M: 1674 Massachusetts
D: 1704/09

James Glass
B: abt. 1620 Massachusetts, USA
M: 31 Oct 1645 Massachusetts
D: 3 Sep 1652 USA

James Glass
B: 1591 Somerset, England
D: 28 Feb 1638 England

Mary Cogan
B: 1595 England
D: 1690

Mary Pontus
B: 1622 Netherlands
M: 31 Oct 1645 Massachusetts
D: 3 Feb 1690 USA

William Pontus
B: 1585 England
D: 9 Feb 1653 Plymouth, USA

Wybra Hansen
B: 1590 England
D: aft. 15 Dec 1633 USA

GSMD Documentation

Billington Lineage Documentation Summary

Place	Date	References
1. **JOHN BILLINGTON**		
b. England perhaps Lincolnshire	abt. 1580	MF 21:1
d. Plymouth, MA	Sep 1630	MF 21:1
m. England	by 1604	MF 21:1
married to **Ellinor**		
b. England perhaps Lincolnshire	abt. 1580	MF 21:1
d.	aft. 2 Mar 1642/3	MF 21:1
2. **FRANCIS BILLINGTON**		
b. England possibly Lincolnshire	abt. 1606	MF 21:6 ,7
d. Middleboro, MA	3 Dec 1684	MF 21:7; VR 1:3
m. Plymouth, MA	Jul 1634	MF 21:6,7
married to **Christian (Penn) Eaton**		
b. England	abt. 1607	MF 21:7
d. Middleboro, MA	abt. 1684	MF 21:7
3. **ISAAC BILLINGTON**		
b. prob. Plymouth, MA	abt. 1644	MF 21:14,26
d. Middleboro, MA	11 Dec 1709	MF 21:26 ; VR 1:3
m. prob. Plymouth, MA	abt. 1674	MF 21:14,26; Torrey:70
married to **Hannah Glass**	[James Glass – Mary Pontus]	
b. Plymouth, MA	24 Dec 1651	MF 21:26; VR:659 Pope:188
d. Middleboro, MA	bet. 30 Aug 1704 & 9 Dec 1709	MF 21:26
4. **LYDIA BILLINGTON**		
b. prob. Marshfield, MA	abt. 1677	MF 21:27,57; Maltby
d. Plymouth, MA	22/23 Sep 1716	MF 21:57; MD 16:85; Maltby
m.	abt. 1698	MF 21:27,57; Torrey:783; Maltby
married to **Deacon John Washburn**	[Phillip Washburn – Elizabeth Irish] he m. 2) Wybra Bumpas	
b.	abt. 1672	MF 21:57; Maltby
d. Kingston, MA	17/27 Jun 1750	MF 21:57; VR:390; MD 7:223; Maltby
5. **ICHABOD WASHBURN**		
b. Plymouth, MA	7 Feb 1700/1	MF 21:59,178; MBD 1:107; Maltby
d. prob. Norton, MA	bet. 24 Jan 1759 & 20 Sep 1769	MF 21:178; Maltby
m. Marshfield, MA	2 Jun 1725	MF 21:59,178; NEHGR 6:352; Maltby
married to **Bethiah Phillips**	[Benjamin Phillips – Sarah Thomas]	
b. Marshfield, MA	27 Feb 1704/5	MF 21:178; B/R; Maltby
d. Norton. MA	25 Jan 1789	MF 21:178; VR:399; Maltby
6. **BETHIAH WASHBURN**	she m. 2) William Dryer	
b. Kingston, MA	24 May 1729	MF 21:180; VR:149; Maltby
d. Norton, MA	25 Aug 1776	VR: 368 [see Dryer]
m. Norton, MA	int. 22 Sep 1750	MF 21:180; VR:196 & 350; Maltby
married to **Daniel Braman**	[Daniel Braman – Rachel Campbell]	
b. Norton, MA	13 Feb 1718	VR: 21; Maltby
d. Norton, MA	1 Nov 1758	VR: 358; Maltby

Place	Date	References
7. **DANIEL BRAMAN**		
b. Norton, MA	27 Feb 1752	VR:21; Maltby
d. Petersham, MA	18 Apr 1816	Probate Dte. 8 May 1816; Maltby
m. Norton, MA	28 Nov 1774	VR: 196 & 211; Clapp:117; Maltby
married to **Silence Clapp**	[Seth Clapp – Mary Bullard]	
b. Walpole, MA	5 May 1755	VR: 26; Clapp:117; Maltby
d. Boston, MA	9 Oct 1822	D/R; C/R; D/N; Maltby
8. **OTIS BRAMAN**		
b. Norton, MA	10 Aug 1779	VR: 22; Felt:97; Maltby
d. Carlisle, OH	17 Sep 1844	Felt: 97; Obit; Maltby; GS
m. Westport, NY	1 Jan 1805	M/R; Felt:97; Maltby
married to **Lydia Felt**	[Aaron Felt – Tabitha Upton]	
b. Temple, NH	21 Sep 1784	B/C; B/R; Felt:97; Maltby
d. Carlisle, OH	14 Sep 1844	D/R; Felt:97; Obit; Maltby; GS
9. **DANIEL BRAMAN**		
b. Bethany, NY	31 Jan 1809	Felt:98; Falconer:298; Maltby; 1850 →1880 FC
d. Garden Valley, WI	8 Dec 1882	Felt:98; Falconer:298; Maltby; GS
m. Carlisle, OH	10 May 1835	M/R; Felt:98; Falconer:298; Maltby
married to **Belinda Falconer**	[Henry Falconer – Francis Throckmorton]	
b. Medina, OH	15 Aug 1814	Felt:98; Falconer:298; Maltby
d. Jackson County, WI	1891	Falconer:298; Lorain:926
10. **GILBERT J. BRAMAN**	he m. 2) Carrie Louise Miller	
b. Carlisle, OH	28 Jun 1839	G/R; Falconer:298; Lorain:925; 1850 → 1910 FC
d. Lorain, OH	12 Feb 1922	D/C; (G/R); Obit; GS
m. Grafton, OH	25 Dec 1864	M/L; Falconer:298; Lorain:926
married to **Belle M. Crittenden**	[William H. Crittenden – Clarissa A. Arnold]	
b. Grafton, OH	abt. 1844	(D/R); 1870 & 1880 FC
d. Lorain, OH	15 Sep 1895	D/R; P/R; Obit; (GS)
11. **RENA B. BRAMAN**		
b. Belden, OH	10 Nov 1865	Lorain:926; Will; 1870→1930 FC; Bible
d. Cleveland, OH	6 Mar 1939	D/C; Obit; GS
m. Lorain County, OH	26 Oct 1887	M/L; Lorain:926
married to **William H. Ault**	[Henry Ault – Catherine Ault]	
b. OH	21 Nov 1847	Ault:291; 1850 & 1860 FC
d. Elyria, OH	16 Apr 1915	D/C; Ault:291; Bible; Obit
12. **FLOSSIE F. AULT**	she m. 1) Carl E. Williams	
b. Lorain, OH	22 Sep 1897	B/R ; 1900 → 1940 FC
d. Bainbridge, OH	10 Dec 1969	D/C; Obit
m. Cleveland, OH	20 Dec 1922 & 8 May 1923	M/L; Bible
married 2) **Edwin R. Lee**	[Oscar L. Lee – Cora C. Fishback]	
b. Toronto, OH	25 Sep 1903/4	B/R; P/R; 1910 → 1940 FC
d. Cleveland, OH	28 Jan 1956	D/C; Obit

Place	Date	References
13. **PATRICIA I. LEE**		
b. Cleveland, Ohio	25 Feb 1925	B/C; 1930 & 1940 FC
d. Orlando, FL	14 Sep 2010	D/C; Obit; GS
m. Cleveland, OH	4 Feb 1944	M/L; M/C
married to **William W. Scott**	[Augustine J. Scott – Lillian V. Harrison]	
b. Cleveland, Ohio	14 Dec 1914	B/C; P/R; 1920 → 1940 FC
d. Largo, FL	11 Mar 1987	D/C; Obit; (GS)
14. **CHILDREN OF PATRICIA & WILLIAM SCOTT**		

References:

- *Clapp Memorial* by Ebenezer Clapp published 1876 **[Clapp]**
- *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio* published 1894 **[Lorain]**
- *Falconer of Halkerton* by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 **[Falconer]**
- *Felt Genealogy: a record of the descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay* by John E. Morris published 1893 **[Felt]**
- *Great Migration Begins* by Robert Charles Anderson published 1995 **[GMB]**
- *Mayflower Births and Deaths*by Susan E. Roser published 1992 **[MBD]**
- *Mayflower Descendant* published by the Massachusetts Society of *Mayflower* Descendants 1900 **[MD]**
- *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* published by GSMD **[MF]**
- *New England Historical & Genealogical Register* published by NEHGS **[NEHGR]**
- *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* by Clarence A. Torrey published 1958 **[Torrey]**
- *Pioneers of Massachusetts* by Charles Pope published 1900 **[Pope]**
- *Valentin Alt: Four Generations of Ault Descendants* by Bill Kincaid published 2000 **[Ault]**
- *Vital Records of [Town] Massachusetts to the Year 1850* series published by the NEHGS **[VR]**
- *Washburn Family History* at the Maltby Family Genealogy website by John A. Maltby © 2002 at http://maltbyfamily.net/siteindex.htm#washburn **[Malty]**
- Other References: Birth Certificate **[B/C]**; Birth Record **[B/R]**; Cemetery Record **[C/R]**; Death Certificate **[D/C]**; Death Notice **[D/N]**; Death Record **[D/R]**; Family Bible **[Bible]**; Federal Census **[FC]**; Grave Registration **[G/R]**; Gravestone **[GS]**; Marriage License **[M/L]**; Marriage Record **[M/R]**; Obituary **[Obit]**; Probate Records **[P/R]**

(13) PATRICIA IRENE LEE

Birth Records

Birth Certificate

City of Cleveland

Dept. of Public Welfare — Division of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

This Certifies that the following Certificate of Birth is on file at this office

No. of Certificate 4114
Name Patricia Irene Lee
Date of Birth February 25, 1925.
Place of Birth 9708 Hollingworth Ct.
Father's Name Edwin Lee
Mother's Maiden Name Flossie Ault
Residence 9708 Hollingsworth Ct.

R. J. Ochsner, M.D.
REGISTRAR

Signed H. L. Rockwood, M.D.
COMMISSIONER OF HEALTH

Birth Record

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Patricia I Lee
Birth Date:	25 Feb 1925
Birth Place:	Cuyahoga
State File Number:	1925018933
Additional Information:	Edwin

SSDI

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Patricia Irene Scott
Last Residence:	34646 Seminole, Pinellas, Florida
BORN:	25 Feb 1925
Died:	14 Sep 2010
State (Year) SSN issued:	Ohio (Before 1951)

1930 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Patricia I Lee	
Birth Year:	abt 1925	
Gender:	Female	
Race:	White	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Marital Status:	Single	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Home in 1930:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA	
Map of Home:	View Map	
Street address:	Amesbury Avenue	
Ward of City:	20	
Block:	56	
House Number:	9328	
Dwelling Number:	31	
Family Number:	84	
Attended School:	Yes	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Edwin R Lee	29
	Flossie F Lee	31
	Carrol R Lee	12
	Vern M Lee	8
	Patricia I Lee	5
	Shirley A Lee	2

1940 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1940 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Patricia Lee	
Age:	15	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1925	
Gender:	Female	
Race:	White	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Marital Status:	Single	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Home in 1940:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
Map of Home in 1940:	View Map	
Street:	Meridian Avenue	
Inferred Residence in 1935:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
Residence in 1935:	Same House	
Resident on farm in 1935:	No	
Sheet Number:	1B	
Attended School or College:	Yes	
Highest Grade Completed:	Elementary school, 7th grade	
Weeks Worked in 1939:	0	
Income:	0	
Income Other Sources:	No	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Edwin Lee	39
	Flossie Lee	40
	Patricia Lee	15
	Shirley Lee	12
	Nancy Lee	6
	Carol Williams	22
	Vern Williams	18

Death Records

Death Certificate

VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED

FLORIDA CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

AL FILE NO.

1. DECEDENT'S NAME (First, Middle, Last, Suffix): PATRICIA IRENE SCOTT
2. SEX: FEMALE
3. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year): FEBRUARY 25, 1925
4a. AGE-Last Birthday (Years): 85
4b. UNDER 1 YEAR: Months / Days
4c. UNDER 1 DAY: Hours / Minutes
5. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year): SEPTEMBER 14, 2010
6. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 269-20-6468
7. BIRTHPLACE (City and State or Foreign Country): CLEVELAND, OHIO
8. COUNTY OF DEATH: ORANGE
9. PLACE OF DEATH (Check only one) HOSPITAL: __ Inpatient __ Emergency Room/Outpatient __ Dead on Arrival; NON-HOSPITAL: __ Hospice Facility __ Nursing Home/Long Term Care Facility __ Decedent's Home X Other (Specify) ASSISTED LIVING FACILITY
10. FACILITY NAME (If not institution, give street address): MADISON HOUSE
11a. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: ORLANDO
11b. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? __ Yes X No
12. MARITAL STATUS (Specify): __ Married __ Married, but Separated X Widowed __ Divorced __ Never Married
13. SURVIVING SPOUSE'S NAME (If wife, give maiden name)
14a. RESIDENCE - STATE: FLORIDA
14b. COUNTY: ORANGE
14c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: ORLANDO
14d. STREET ADDRESS: 8630 VIA BELLA NOTTE
14e. APT. NO.
14f. ZIP CODE: 32836
14g. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? __ Yes X No
15a. DECEDENT'S USUAL OCCUPATION (Indicate type of work done during most of working life.) Do not use "Retired": HOMEMAKER
15b. KIND OF BUSINESS/INDUSTRY: OWN HOME
16. DECEDENT'S RACE (Specify the race/races to indicate what decedent considered himself/herself to be. More than one race may be specified.) X White __ Black or African American __ American Indian or Alaskan Native (Specify tribe) __ Asian Indian __ Chinese __ Filipino __ Japanese __ Korean __ Vietnamese __ Other Asian (Specify) __ Native Hawaiian __ Guamanian or Chamorro __ Samoan __ Other Pacific Isl. (Specify) __ Other (Specify)
17. DECEDENT OF HISPANIC OR HAITIAN ORIGIN? (Specify if decedent was of Hispanic or Haitian Origin.) __ Yes (If Yes, specify) X No __ Mexican __ Puerto Rican __ Cuban __ Central/South American __ Other Hispanic (Specify) __ Haitian
18. DECEDENT'S EDUCATION (Specify the decedent's highest degree or level of school completed at time of death.) __ 8th or less __ High school but no diploma X High school diploma or GED __ College but no degree __ College degree (Specify): __ Associate __ Bachelor's __ Master's __ Doctorate
19. WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? __ Yes X No
20. FATHER'S NAME (First, Middle, Last, Suffix): EDWIN LEE
21. MOTHER'S NAME (First, Middle, Maiden Surname): FLOSSIE AULT
22a. INFORMANT'S NAME: RICHARD SCOTT
22b. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEDENT: SON
23a. INFORMANT'S MAILING - STATE: FLORIDA
23b. CITY OR TOWN: ORLANDO
23c. STREET ADDRESS: 8630 VIA BELLA NOTTE
23d. ZIP CODE: 32836
24. PLACE OF DISPOSITION (Name of cemetery, crematory, or other place): SERENITY GARDENS MEMORIAL PARK
25a. LOCATION - STATE: FLORIDA
25b. LOCATION - CITY OR TOWN: LARGO
26a. METHOD OF DISPOSITION: __ Burial X Entombment __ Cremation __ Donation __ Removal from State __ Other (Specify)
26b. IF CREMATION, DONATION OR BURIAL AT SEA, WAS MEDICAL EXAMINER APPROVAL GRANTED? __ Yes __ No
27a. LICENSE NUMBER (of Licensee): F043569
27b. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL SERVICE LICENSEE OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH: ► Mark C. Lassiter
28. NAME OF FUNERAL FACILITY: MOSS-FEASTER FUNERAL HOMES
29a. FACILITY'S MAILING - STATE: FLORIDA
29b. CITY OR TOWN: LARGO
29c. STREET ADDRESS: 13401 INDIAN ROCKS ROAD
29d. ZIP CODE: 33774
30. CERTIFIER (Check one): X Certifying Physician - To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place, and due to the cause(s) and manner stated. ___ Medical Examiner - On the basis of examination, and/or investigation, in my opinion, death occurred at the time, date and place, due to the cause(s) and manner stated.
31a. (Signature and Title of Certifier): ► Sherry Brooks MD
31b. DATE SIGNED (mm/dd/yyyy): 9-16-2010
32. TIME OF DEATH (24 hr.): 0145
33. MEDICAL EXAMINER'S CASE NUMBER
34a. LICENSE NUMBER (of Certifier): 70469
34b. CERTIFIER'S NAME: Sherry Brooks
35. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN (If other than Certifier)
36a. CERTIFIER'S - STATE: FLORIDA
36b. CITY OR TOWN: ALTAMONTE SPRINGS
36c. STREET ADDRESS: 605 MONTGOMERY ROAD
36d. ZIP CODE: 32714
37. SUBREGISTRAR - Signature and Date: ►
38a. LOCAL REGISTRAR - Signature: ► Marie Lawrence DEPUTY REGISTRAR
38b. DATE FILED BY REGISTRAR (Mo., Day, Yr.): SEP 20 2010

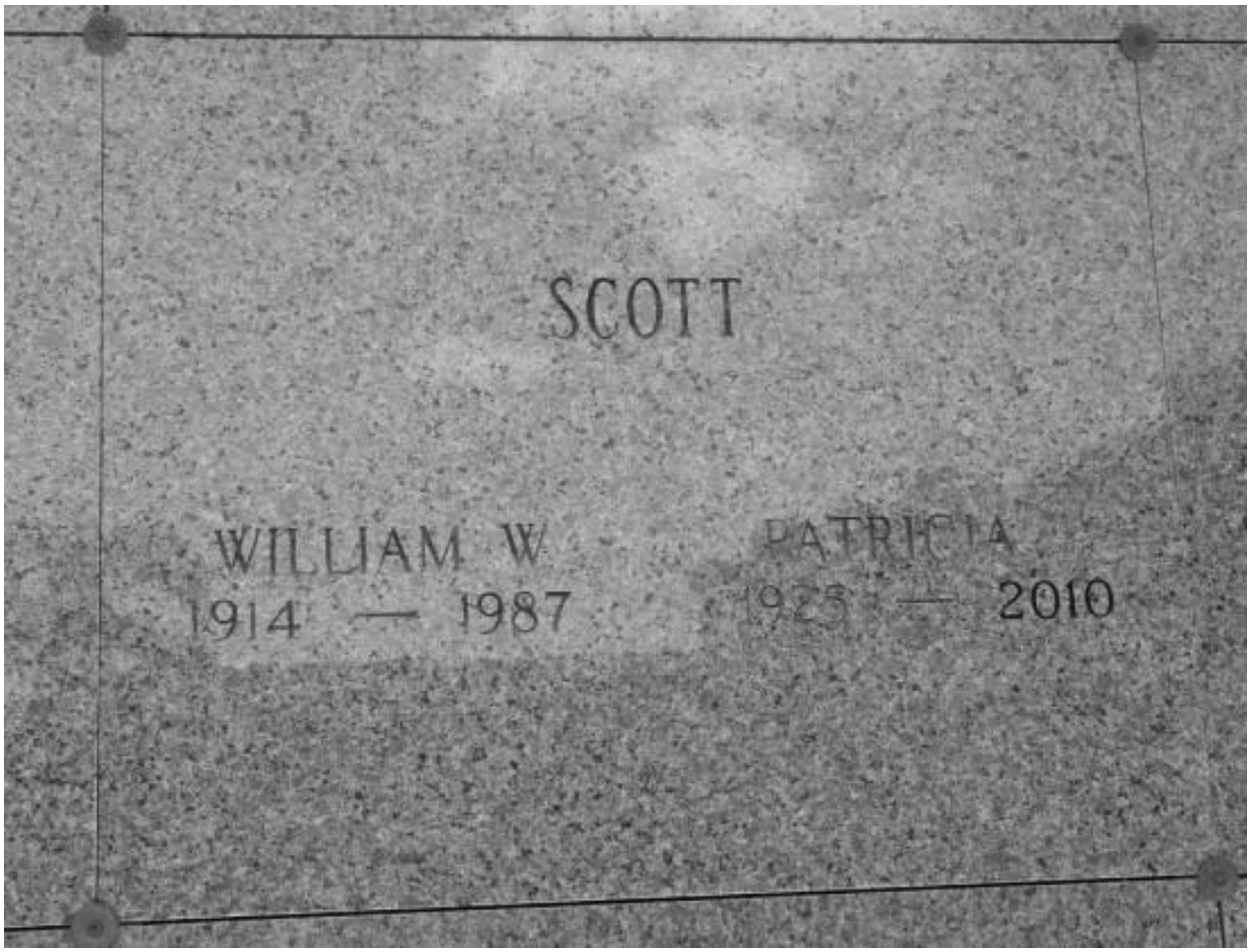
Obituary

SCOTT, Patricia I.

85, of Orlando, formerly of Largo, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 14, 2010. Patricia was born Feb. 25, 1925, in Cleveland, OH. She is survived by three loving sons, Richard J. Scott of Orlando, William L. Scott of Perry, OH and Lee P. Scott of Fort Wayne, IN along with 6 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be given to Hospice of the Comforter, 480 W. Central Parkway, Altamonte Springs, FL 32714. Graveside services will be held at Lakeside Mausoleum Chapel in Serenity Gardens Memorial Park, Largo on Saturday, Sept. 18, 2010, at 10:30 am. Arrangements are being handled by Moss Feaster, Largo, 727-562-2080. Condolences may be offered at www.mossfeasterlargo.com.

[St. Petersburg Times (FL) - Wednesday, September 15, 2010]

Gravestone (at Serenity Gardens Memorial Park in Largo, Florida)



Marriage Records

Marriage License

The State of Ohio, } ss.
CUYAHOGA COUNTY

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE
IN THE PROBATE COURT 471

Now on this 24th day of January 194 4 come the undersigned and make application for a license authorizing the solemnization of their marriage contract and concerning each of said parties to said contemplated marriage state upon oath as follows:

Name William Willis Scott	Name Patricia Irene Lee
Age 29 Color W	Age 18 Color W
Residence 4816 E. 84th St.	Residence 8921 Meridian Ave.
Place of Birth Cleveland, O.	Place of Birth Cleveland, O.
Occupation Dye Maker	Occupation none
Father's Name Augustine J.	Father's Name Edwin
Mother's Maiden Name Lilly Harriman	Mother's Maiden Name Flossie Ault
Number of times previously married none	Number of times previously married none
	Married Name

That said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and neither has wife nor husband living, respectively; that neither of said parties is an habitual drunkard, epileptic, imbecile or insane, nor at the time of making this application, is under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug, and that the person expected to solemnize said marriage is

Rev. Ralph Lawrence of

Premarital Examination Filed

Test Dates 1/10/44 No. 29351

X William Willis Scott
X Patricia Irene Lee

Sworn to and subscribed before me by the said applicants, this 24th day of January 194 4

Leona Reynolds
Deputy Clerk

APPLICATION FOR WAIVER OF TIME

Now come the undersigned, applicants for a Marriage License and request the Probate Judge to waive the provisions of the law with respect to the period of time between Application for an Issuance of said Marriage License, and who that the same be issued forthwith for the following reasons:

Request granted, and license ordered issued.

Probate Judge

On this 29th day of January 194 4 come the parties above named who hereinbefore filed an application for a marriage license and asked the court to grant said license; and at least five days having elapsed since the filing of said application and the court being satisfied that there is no legal impediment thereto hereby grants said license.

Leona Reynolds
Deputy Clerk

LICENSE NO. NEW SERIES
115979

MARRIAGE WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER PERFORMING THE CEREMONY, UNDER PENALTY OF $500 FINE.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF OHIO
Cuyahoga County } ss.

I Certify, that on the 4th day of February 1944

Mr. WILLIAM WILLIS SCOTT

AND

No. A 115979 Miss PATRICIA IRENE LEE

were by me legally joined in Marriage

Ralph E. Lawrence

PRO. MED. 1000-45

The State of Ohio, Cuyahoga County: IN THE PROBATE COURT I, Anthony J. Russo, Presiding Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County of Cuyahoga, do hereby certify this instrument is a true and correct copy, taken from the Probate Court Records in this office, where the same are required to be kept by law.

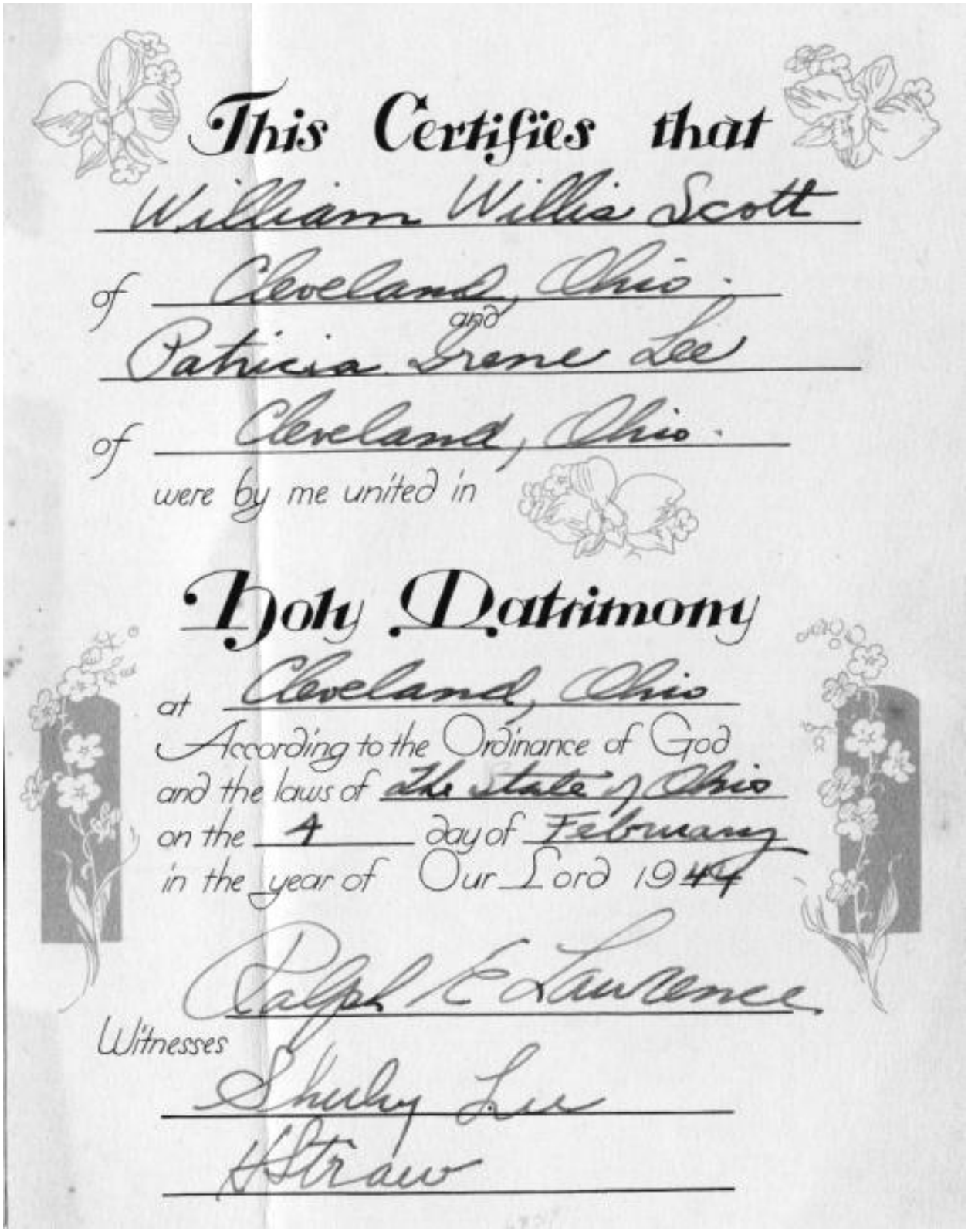
IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Probate Court at the City of Cleveland, in said County, this 8 day of Dec 1947

PRESIDING JUDGE

Mary Sullivan

Deputy Clerk

Marriage Certificate (found in Patricia Scott's documents)



This Certifies that

William Willis Scott

of Cleveland, Ohio;

and

Patricia Irene Lee

of Cleveland, Ohio.

were by me united in

Holy Matrimony

at Cleveland, Ohio

According to the Ordinance of God

and the laws of the State of Ohio

on the 4 day of February

in the year of Our Lord 1944

Ralph E. Lawrence

Witnesses

Shirley Lee

H Straw

Marriage Announcement (found in Patricia Scott's documents)

Willis-Lee

Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Lee, 8921 Meridian Avenue N. E., announce the marriage on Feb. 4 of their daughter, Patricia Irene, to Mr. William Willis, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. James Scott, 4816 E. 84th Street, Garfield Heights. A reception followed the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents.

Marriage License Notice (found in Patricia Scott's documents)

ARRIAGE LICENSES

(Issued)

Paul Abbott, 26, 11909 Buckingham, Alice Schafer, 22, 2622 Hampshire.
William Baron, 21, 2035 Dowd, to Ann Peters, 21, 3081 W. 121.
John Crooks, 24, 14744 Wemple, to Mildred Wanda, 20, 928 E. 149th.
Joseph Dory, 23, 4609 Hough, to Anna Danko, 19, 1085 E. 78.
John Elliott, 60, 2233 E. 80, to Bertha Sullivan, 45, 2168 E. 87.
Wilbur Gordon, 52, 8612 Wade Park, to Sarah Gordon, 56, 8612 Wade Park.
Alex Kovach, 22, 936 E. 79, to Helen Aubin, 33, 936 E. 79.
Daniel Norton, 31, 2034 E. 103, to Sarah Popowski, 31, 7609 Carnegie.
Willard Robertson, 18, 19435 Dorothy, to Arlene Thomson, 20, 1337 Hall.
Wilson Staffeld, 28, 3778 Grosvenor, to Helen Eberling, 24, 1012 Dillewood.
Burton Swan, 23, 10805 Dale, to Virginia Vaughan, 21, 2350 Winfield.
William Vassel, 24, 3303 W. 94, to Elizabeth Butler, 21, 1518 Lakeland.

(Applications)

William Scott, 29, 4816 E. 84, to Patricia Lee, 18, 8921 Meridian.

WILLIAM WILLIS SCOTT

Birth Certificate

PLACE OF BIRTH

County of .....

Township of CUYAHOGA

or

Village of .....

or

City of CLEVELAND

No. 4133 E 127 St.

15 Ward.

STATE OF OHIO

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Registration District No. 8116 File No. .....

Primary Registration District No. ..... Registered No. 16460

FULL NAME OF CHILD William Willis Scott (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed)

Sex of Child M. | Twin, triplet, or other? | Number in order of birth (To be answered only in event of plural births) | Legitimate? Yes | Date of birth 12-14, 191 4 (Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER		MOTHER	
FULL NAME	A. J. Scott	FULL MAIDEN NAME	Lillian V. Hamme
RESIDENCE	4133 E 127 St.	RESIDENCE	
COLOR OR RACE	N.	COLOR OR RACE	N.
AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	32 (Years)	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	29 (Years)
BIRTHPLACE	England	BIRTHPLACE	Lorain, O.
OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	Ele. & El. Phy.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	H. M.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING

Number of children born alive to this mother, including this child (if born alive) 2

Number of children of this mother living, including this child (if born alive) 2

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child born to Mrs. A. J. Scott (Mother's Name) and that the child was ..... (Born alive or ~~Stillborn~~) at 3 P. M., on the date above stated.

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

(Signature) G. Glenn Foot (Physician or Midwife)

Given name added from a supplemental report

..... 191.....

..... REGISTRAR

Address 358 Colonial Arcade

Filed 12/28/14 191.....

..... REGISTRAR

CERTIFIED
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS IS AN EXACT COPY OF THE RECORD WHICH IS NOW FILED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

1920 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	William Scott
Age:	5
Birth Year:	abt 1915
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1920:	Cleveland Ward 16, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street:	Fuller Ave
Residence Date:	1920
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Son
Marital Status:	Single
Father's name:	Augustine Scott
Father's Birthplace:	England
Mother's name:	Lillie Scott
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Occupation:	None
Attended School:	No
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Augustine Scott	37
Lillie Scott	34
Alice Scott	9
William Scott	5

1930 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	William Scott	
Birth Year:	abt 1915	
Gender:	Male	
Race:	White	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Marital Status:	Single	
Relation to Head of House:	Son	
Home in 1930:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA	
Map of Home:	View Map	
Street address:	Fuller Ave	
Ward of City:	28	
Block:	8	
House Number:	9415	
Dwelling Number:	52	
Family Number:	61	
Attended School:	Yes	
Able to Read and Write:	Yes	
Father's Birthplace:	England	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
	Name	Age
	Augustine Scott	48
Household Members:	Lillian V Scott	44
	Mary A Scott	20
	William Scott	15

1940 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1940 United States Federal Census (Ancesrty.com)		
Name:	William Scott	
Age:	25	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1915	
Gender:	Male	
Race:	White	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Marital Status:	Single	
Relation to Head of House:	Son	
Home in 1940:	Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
Map of Home in 1940:	View Map	
Street:	E 84th	
House Number:	4816	
Inferred Residence in 1935:	Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
Residence in 1935:	Same House	
Sheet Number:	7B	
Occupation:	Die-maker	
Attended School or College:	No	
Highest Grade Completed:	High School, 4th year	
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census:	42	
Class of Worker:	Wage or salary worker in private work	
Weeks Worked in 1939:	45	
Income:	900	
Income Other Sources:	No	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Augustine Scott	58
	Ldly Scott	54
	Mary Alice Scott	30
	William Scott	25

Mother's Probate Records

PC 72

IN RE ESTATE OF

LILLIE V. SCOTT, deceased

DETERMINATION OF INHERITANCE TAX

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF CUYAHOGA COUNTY, OHIO

Doc. 672 No. 673630

JOURNAL ENTRY DETERMINING TAX

This day this cause came on to be heard and the Court from the report of the appraisal and other evidence finds and determines the actual market value of the property subject to inheritance tax and the deductions to be as follows:

Personal Property (Schedule A)	
Real Property (Schedule A)	10,000.00
Gross Estate	10,000.00
Deductions (Schedule B)	4,333.00
Net Estate	5,667.00
Other Taxable Property (Schedule D)	10,972.00
Total Property Subject to Tax	16,639.00

That this finding and determination is

Without auditor's appraisal	
After auditor's appraisal	X
Temporary	
Supplemental	
Amended	
After exceptions	

The Court further finds:

That the persons, institutions or corporations succeeding to the property, their ages where material, the value of the successions, the applicable exemptions, the amount of tax for which each successor is liable, the date of accrual of tax, the person, institution or corporation by whom such tax should be paid, and the township or municipality in which the tax originates are as follows:

Doc. 672 No. 673630

PROBATE COURT
CUYAHOGA COUNTY
In Re Estate of

LILLIE V. SCOTT Deceased

DETERMINATION OF INHERITANCE TAX

JOURNAL ENTRY
DETERMINING TAX

8

FEB 26 1966

Succession	Relationship (Lineal or Material)	Relationship	As Found by Court	Amount of Exemption	Subject to Tax	Amount of Tax	Accrual of Tax	Charged with Payment of Tax	Municipal Corporation
Augustine J. Scott		Widow	1,889.00	10,000.	None	No Tax	3-20-65	William W. Scott, Admr. 7888 English Dr. Brecksville ,41, Ohio	
Mary Alice Stevenson		Daughter	9,861.00	7,000.	2,861.00	57.22			
William W. Scott		Son	4,889.00	7,000.	None	No Tax			
									Garfield Hts.,
									Atty. Eleanore S. Humbert 9555 Akron-Cleveland Northfield,Ohio 44067

It is ordered that notice of this adjudication and determination be given by mail to all persons known to be interested therein, except those by whom waiver of such notice and of time within which to file exceptions has been filed, and that a copy of this entry, together with copies of all other entries in relation to or in any way affecting the inheritance taxes on the successions of said estate and the exemptions allowed, be forwarded forthwith to the Department of Taxation of Ohio.

_____ Probate Judge

I the undersigned Judge and ex-officio clerk of the Probate Court of said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the journal entry containing the finding and order of the court as to the liability to inheritance tax of the Estate of LILLIE V. SCOTT deceased, or any of the successions therein made and entered on the 26th day of February, 19 66

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said court this 26th day of February, 19 66

FRANK J. MERRICK Probate Judge By [illegible] Deputy Clerk

Death Records

Death Certificate

ISCHEMIC CARDIO

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
FLORIDA

CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE SEVERE

LOCAL FILE NO.

DECEDENT—NAME	FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	SEX	DATE OF DEATH (Mo., Day, Yr.)
1.	WILLIAM	W.	SCOTT	2. Male	3. March 11, 1987

RACE—e.g., White, Black Am. Indian, etc. (Specify)	AGE—Last Birthday (Yrs.)	UNDER 1 YEAR MOS.	UNDER 1 YEAR DAYS	UNDER 1 DAY HOURS	UNDER 1 DAY MINS.	DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)	COUNTY OF DEATH
4. White	5a 72	5b		5c		6. December 14, 1914	7a. Pinellas

CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH	HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—Name (If not in either, give street and number)	IF HOSP. OR INST. (Indicate DOA, OP/Emer. Rm., Inpatient (Specify)
7b. Largo	7c. Suncoast Hospital	7d. Inpatient

STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY	MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify)	SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name)
8. Ohio	9. U.S.A.	10. Married	11. Patricia Lee

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired)	KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
12. 282-07-4758	13a. Die Maker	13b. Manufacturing

RESIDENCE—STATE	COUNTY	CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION	STREET AND NUMBER	INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify Yes or No)
14a. Florida	14b. Pinellas	14c. Seminole	14d. 13784 85th Terrace No.	14e. Yes

FATHER—NAME FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST
15. A.	James	Scott	16. Lillie	V.	Harriman

INFORMANT—NAME (Type or Print)	MAILING ADDRESS STREET OR R.F.D. NO. CITY OR TOWN STATE ZIP
17a. Patricia Scott	17b. 13784 85th Terrace No., Seminole, Florida 33542

BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, OTHER (Specify)	CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME	LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE
18a. Entombment	18b. Serenity Gardens Mem. Pk.	18c. Largo, Florida

FUNERAL DIRECTOR—(Signature)	FUNERAL HOME	ADDRESS
19a. ▶ Naird B Van Ee	19b. Serenity Gardens Funeral Home, 13401 Indian Rocks Road,	Largo, FL 33544

To be Completed by CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN Only

20a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
(Signature and Title) ▶ Anthony N. Ottaviani

DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.)	HOUR OF DEATH
20b. March 13, 1987	20c. 11:47 AM

NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or Print)
20d.

To be Completed by MEDICAL EXAMINER

21a. On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
(Signature and Title) ▶

DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.)	HOUR OF DEATH
21b.	21c. M
PRONOUNCED DEAD (Mo., Day, Yr.)	PRONOUNCED DEAD (Hour)
21d. ON	21e. AT M

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL EXAMINER) (Type or print)
22. A. N. Ottaviani, D.O., 13644 Walsingham Road, Largo, Florida 33544

REGISTRAR	DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Mo., Day, Yr.)
23a. (Signature) ▶ Helen D. Vadala	23b. March 17, 1987

24. IMMEDIATE CAUSE [ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c).]

PART I		Interval between onset and death
(a)	Medullary failure	minutes
(b)	DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (Condition(s) which gave rise to cause (a) ▶ List underlying cause last.) Ischemic Cardiomyopathy	years
(c)	DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: Coronary Artery Disease severe	years

PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS—Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in PART I (a)

PART III IF FEMALE, WAS THERE A PREGNANCY IN THE PAST 3 MONTHS? Yes ☐ No ☐

AUTOPSY (yes or no) 25. No

CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER (Specify yes or no) 26. No

(Probably) ACCIDENT, SUICIDE or HOMICIDE, or UNDETERMINED (Specify)	DATE OF INJURY (Mo., Day, Yr.)	HOUR OF INJURY	DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED
27a.	27b.	27c. M	27d.

INJURY AT WORK (Specify Yes or No)	PLACE OF INJURY—At home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc. (Specify)	LOCATION STREET OR R.F.D. NO. CITY OR TOWN STATE
27e.	27f.	27g.

A CERTIFIED COPY MUST CARRY THE EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

I hereby certify that this is a true and correct copy of a certificate on file in the office of the Local Registrar of Vital Statistics of the Pinellas County Health Department, St. Petersburg, Florida.

March 17, 1987 Lucretia J. Burnestes, **Deputy Local Registrar**

Death Index

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	William W Scott
Race:	White
Age at Death:	72
Birth Date:	14 Dec 1914
Death Date:	11 Mar 1987
Death Place:	Pinellas, Florida, United States

SSDI

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	William Scott
SSN:	282-07-4758
Last Residence:	33542 Largo, Pinellas, Florida, USA
BORN:	14 Dec 1914
Died:	Mar 1987
State (Year) SSN issued:	Ohio (Before 1951)

Obituary

* * *

SCOTT, WILLIAM W., 72, of Seminole, died Wednesday (March 11, 1987) at Sun Coast Hospital, Largo. He was born in Cleveland and came here five years ago from Brecksville, Ohio, where he was a retired tool and die maker with the Taylor Tool Co. Survivors include his wife Patricia; three sons, William, Mentor, Ohio, Richard, Largo, and Lee, Huntington, Ind.; a sister Mary Alice Stevenson, Cleveland, and six grandchildren. Serenity Gardens Funeral Home, Largo.

* * *

[*St. Petersburg Times* – March 13, 1987]

(12) FLOSSIE FERN AULT

Birth Records

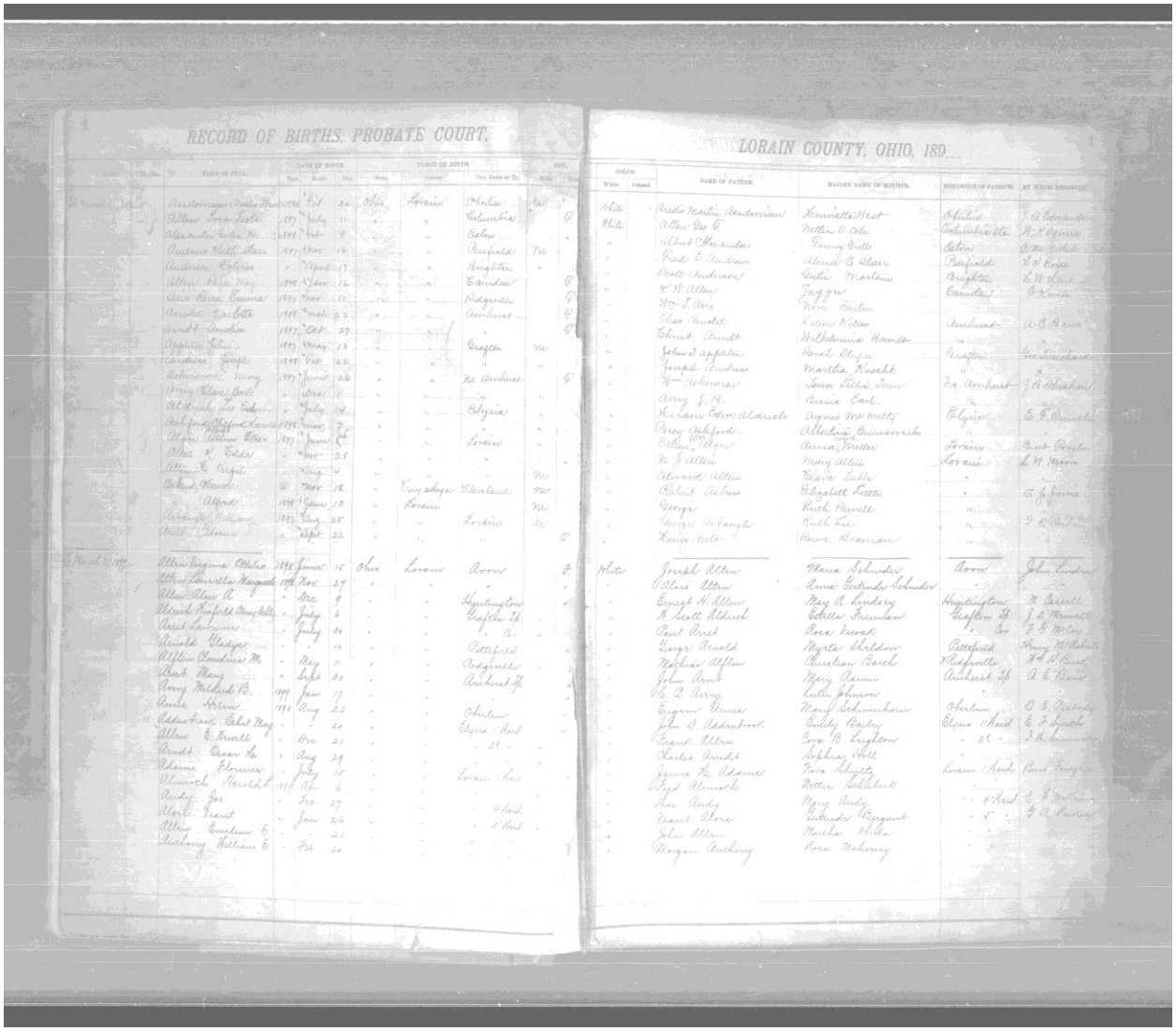
Birth Record

Transcription

***Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003* (FamilySearch.org)**	
Name:	Flossie F. Ault
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	22 Sep 1897
Birth Place:	Lorain, Lorain, Ohio
Father:	Henry Ault
Mother:	Rena Braman
FHLFilm Number:	1294335

Close up View

Full Page View (See middle of page)



1900 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Flossy Ault	
Age:	2	
Birth Date:	Sep 1897	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1900:	Lorain Ward 5, Lorain, Ohio	
Ward of City:	5	
Street:	11th Avenue	
House Number:	664	
Sheet Number:	49	
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	731	
Family Number:	857	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Marital Status:	Single	
Father's name:	W Henry Ault	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's name:	Rena Ault	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	W Henry Ault	52
	Rena Ault	35
	Hazel Ault	11
	Holly Ault	7
	Walter Ault	5
	Flossy Ault	2

1910 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Flossie F Gult [*Flossie F Ault*] [Flossie F Sult]	
Age in 1910:	13	
Birth Year:	abt 1897	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1910:	Lorain Ward 4, Lorain, Ohio	
Street:	East 29 Street	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Marital Status:	Single	
Parent's Name:	Wilham H Gult	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Native Tongue:	English	
Attended School:	Yes	
Able to Read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Wilham H Gult	63
	Rena B Gult	45
	Holly I Gult	18
	Walter H Gult	16
	Flossie F Gult	13
	Catherine L Gult	10
	Viola N Gult	9

1920 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancesttry.com)		
Name:	Flossie William	
Age:	22	
Birth Year:	abt 1898	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1920:	Cleveland Ward 21, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
Street:	E 79 Street	
Residence Date:	1920	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Relation to Head of House:	Wife	
Marital Status:	Married	
Spouse's Name:	Carl E William	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
Occupation:	Laborer	
Industry:	Machine Factory	
Employment Field:	Wage or Salary	
Able to Read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
	Name	Age
	Carl E William	26
Household Members:	Flossie William	22
	Carol William	2
	Earl William	0

1930 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Flossie F Lee	
Birth Year:	abt 1899	
Gender:	Female	
Race:	White	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Marital Status:	Married	
Relation to Head of House:	Wife	
Homemaker?:	Yes	
Home in 1930:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA	
Map of Home:	View Map	
Street address:	Amesbury Avenue	
Ward of City:	20	
Block:	56	
House Number:	9328	
Dwelling Number:	31	
Family Number:	84	
Age at First Marriage:	17	
Attended School:	No	
Able to Read and Write:	Yes	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
	Name	Age
	Edwin R Lee	29
	Flossie F Lee	31
Household Members:	Carrol R Lee	12
	Vern M Lee	8
	Patricia I Lee	5
	Shirley A Lee	2

1940 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1940 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Flossie Lee
Respondent:	Yes
Age:	40
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1900
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Ohio
Marital Status:	Married
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Home in 1940:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Map of Home in 1940:	View Map
Street:	Meridian Avenue
Inferred Residence in 1935:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Residence in 1935:	Same House
Resident on farm in 1935:	No
Sheet Number:	1B
Attended School or College:	No
Highest Grade Completed:	Elementary school, 8th grade
Class of Worker:	Unpaid family worker
Weeks Worked in 1939:	0
Income:	0
Income Other Sources:	No
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Edwin Lee	39
	Flossie Lee	40
	Patricia Lee	15
	Shirley Lee	12
	Nancy Lee	6
	Carol Williams	22
	Vern Williams	18

Death Records

Death Certificate

Reg. Dist. No. 2800
Primary Reg. Dist. No.

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 092411
Registrar's No. 317

DECEASED—NAME First: FLOSSIE Middle: FERN Last: LEE
SEX: 2. Female
DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year): 3. December 10, 1969
RACE White, negro, american indian, etc. (Specify): 4. White
AGE— Last birthday (years): 5a. 72
UNDER 1 YEAR Mos. Days: 5b.
UNDER 1 DAY Hours Min.: 5c.
DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year): 6. Sept. 22, 1897
COUNTY OF DEATH: 7a. Geauga
CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: 7b. Bainbridge
INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no): 7c. Yes
HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (If not in either, give street and number): 7d. 17988 English Dr.
STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country): 8. Ohio
CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: 9. U.S.A.
MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): 10. Widowed
SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): 11.
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 12a. 273-05-4019 D
WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service): 12b. No
USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): 13a. Housewife
KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: 13b. Own Home
RESIDENCE—STATE: 14a. Ohio
COUNTY: 14b. Geauga
CITY, VILLAGE OR LOCATION: 14c. Bainbridge
INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no): 14d. Yes
STREET AND NUMBER: 14e. 17988 English Dr.
FATHER—NAME First: 15. Henry Middle: Last: Ault
MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME First: 16. Middle: Rena Last:
INFORMANT—NAME: 17a. Shirley Donaldson
MAILING ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. no., city or village, state, zip): 17b. 17988 English Dr., Chagrin Falls, O. 44022

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)) — APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Cardiac arrest
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (b) C.V.A. Atherosclerosis general.
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (c) 1369
(Conditions, if any, which gave rise to immediate cause (a), stating the underlying cause last)

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in part I (a): Emphysema.
AUTOPSY (Yes or no): 19a. No
IF YES were findings considered in determining cause of death: 19b.

ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (Specify): 19c.
DATE OF INJURY (Month, Day, Year): 20b.
HOUR: 20c. M
HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in part I or part II, item 18): 20d.
INJURY AT WORK (Specify yes or no): 20e.
PLACE OF INJURY At home, farm, street, factory, office bldg., etc. (Specify): 20f.
LOCATION (Street or R.F.D. no., city or village, city, zip): 20g.

CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM Month Day Year: Oct. 13, 1969 TO Month Day Year: Dec 1, 1969 (21b.) AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON Month Day Year: 21c. Dec 1 1969
I DID/DID NOT VIEW THE BODY AFTER DEATH: 21d. DID NOT
DEATH OCCURRED (HOUR): 21e. 8:15 AM.
At the place, on the date, and, to the best of my knowledge, due to the cause(s) stated.

CERTIFICATION—CORONER: On the basis of the examination of the body and/or the investigation, in my opinion, death occurred on the date and due to the cause(s) stated.
Hour of death: M.
The decedent was pronounced dead Month Day Year Hour: 22b. M.

CERTIFIER—NAME (Type or print): 23a. Leslie Bandy, M.D.
SIGNATURE / Degree or title: 23b. Leslie Bandy, M.D.
DATE SIGNED: 23c. 12-11-'69
MAILING ADDRESS—CERTIFIER: 6526 S.O.M. Center Road, Solon, Ohio 44139 (STREET OR R.F.D. NO. / CITY OR VILLAGE / STATE / ZIP)
BURIAL, CREMATION (Specify): 24a. Burial
DATE: 24b. 12/13/69
NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: 24c. Ridge Hill Cemetery
LOCATION (City, village, or county) (State): 24d. Lorain, Ohio Lorain County
NAME OF EMBALMER: 25. Leroy Mc Hugh
(LIC. NO.): 6090 A
FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: 26. Leroy Mc Hugh
(LIC. NO.): 5112
FUNERAL FIRM AND ADDRESS: 27. Kindrich Funeral Home, Inc., 33375 Bainbridge Rd., Solon, Ohio 44139 (STREET NO. / CITY / STATE / ZIP)
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 28. Dec. 15, 1969
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: B. M. Keller
DATE PERMIT ISSUED: 30. Dec 11, 1969
SIGNATURE OF PERSON ISSUING PERMIT: 31. John M. Strong
DIST. NO.: 18

Death Record

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Flossie F Lee
Birth Date:	1897
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Residence Place:	Geauga, Ohio, United States
Death Date:	10 Dec 1969
Hospital of Death:	Home
Death Place:	Geauga, Ohio, USA
Certificate:	092411
Age at Death:	72
Certifier:	Physician
Autopsy:	No Autopsy performed
Marital Status:	Widowed

Obituary

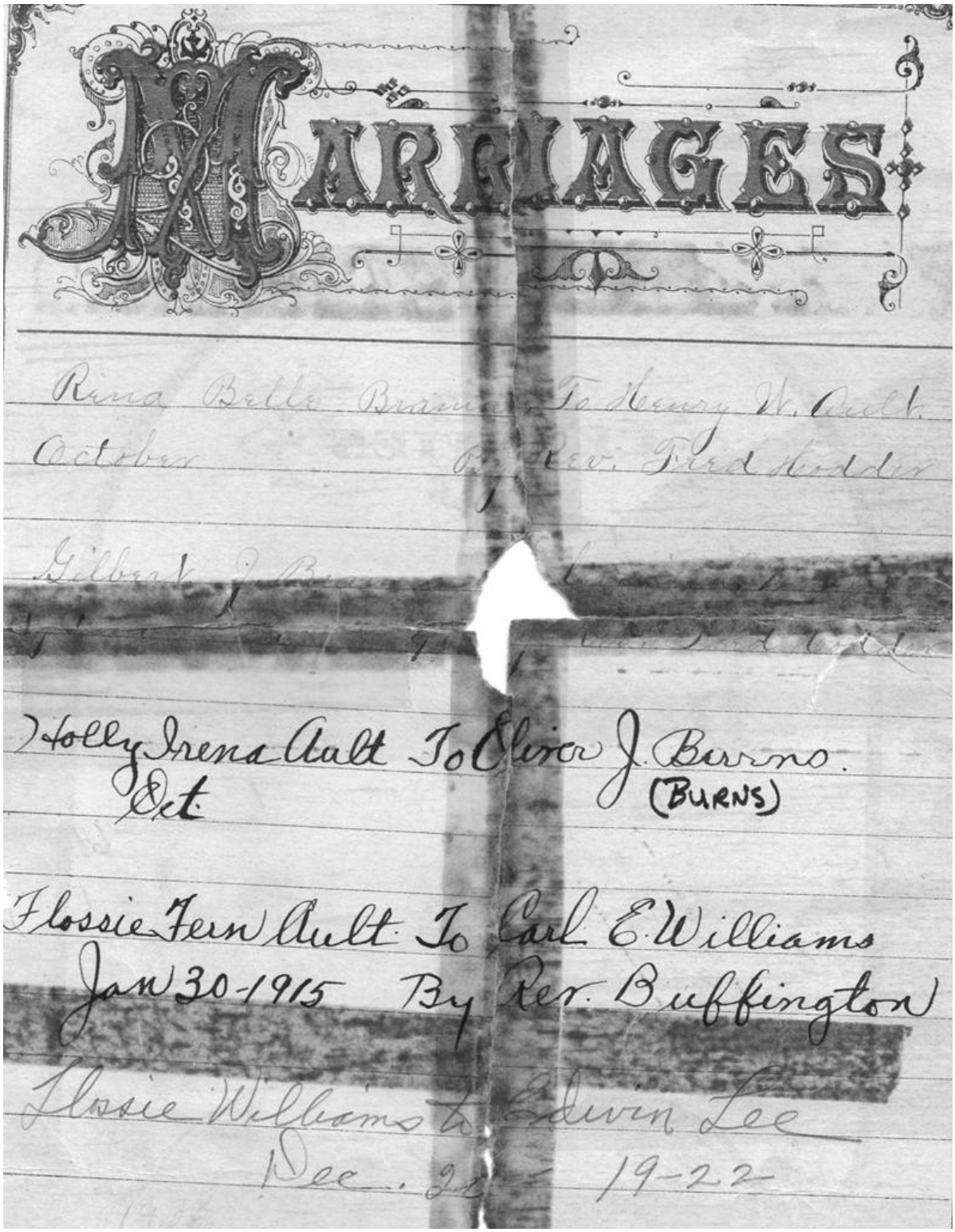
LEE

Flossie F. Lee, beloved wife of the late Edwin. Mother of LaVerne Williams, Carol Williams, Patricia Scott, Shirley Donaldson, Nancy Law. Sister of LaVerne Kelley of Lorain and Viola Ross of California. Grandmother of 11. Services Saturday, 9:30 a.m. at The Kindrich Funeral Home, 33375 Bainbridge Rd., Solon, O., where the family will receive friends THURSDAY 7 TO 9 P.M. AND FRIDAY 2 TO 4 AND 7 TO 9 P.M.

[Cleveland *Plain Dealer* | December 11, 1969 | pg. 77]

Marriage Records

Flossie Lee's Family Bible Records



MARRIAGES

Rina Belle Brann To Henry H. Ault
October By Rev. Fred Hodder

Gilbert J. Burns

Holly Irena Ault To Oliver J. Burns.
Oct. (BURNS)

Flossie Fern Ault To Carl E. Williams
Jan 30-1915 By Rev. Buffington

Flossie Williams To Edwin Lee
Dec. 2[illegible] 1922

Marriage License (1) December 20, 1922

APPLICATION No. 175382 FILED AND MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED December 20 19 22

Name	Edwin R. Lee	Name	Flossie F. Williams
Age 21 Residence	9610 Hollingsworth Ct.	Age 24 Residence	9708 Hollingsworth Ct.
Place of Birth	Toronto, O	Place of Birth	Lorain, O
Occupation	Clerk	Occupation	None
Father's Name	Date	Father's Name	Henry Ault
Mother's Maiden Name	Cora ----	Mother's Maiden Name	Rena Breman
Number of times previously married	None	Number of times previously married	Once
		Married Name	Williams
			Div. 204338 C.P.Ct.

Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. W.J.Zoul J.P.Shaker Hts. O License issued by Frank Zizelman Deputy Clerk
Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19

THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY, } ss.

RETURN

I CERTIFY, That on the 20th day of December 1922, Mr. Edwin R. Lee and Mrs. Flossie F. Williams were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. W.J.Zoul J.P.

Marriage Certificate (1) December 20, 1922

This Certifies
That on the Twentieth day
of December in the
year of our Lord 1922
Edwin R. Lee
from Cleveland Ohio
and Flossie F. Williams
from Cleveland
were by me united in
Holy Matrimony
at 1207 Ontario St Cleveland
According to the Ordinance of God
and the laws of Ohio
Witnesses
Clarissa F. Marshall
Bruce M Marshall
W J Zoul
Justice of the Peace
Cuyahoga Co.

Marriage License (2) May 8, 1923

APPLICATION No. 178998 FILED AND MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED May 8 1923

Name	Edwin R. Lee	Name	Flossie F. Williams
Age 21 Residence	9708 Hollingsworth Ct.	Age 24 Residence	9708 Hollingsworth Ct.
Place of Birth	Toronto,O	Place of Birth	Lorain,O
Occupation	Machinist	Occupation	None
Father's Name	Vate	Father's Name	Henry Ault
Mother's Maiden Name	Cora Becker	Mother's Maiden Name	Rena Breman
Number of times previously married	None	Number of times previously married	Once
		Married Name	Williams
			Div. 204338 C.P.Ct.

Marriage to be solemnized by Rev. W.J.Zoul,J.P.Shaker Hts. O License issued by Frank Zizelman Deputy Clerk

Consent of Filed 19 Consent of Filed 19

THE STATE OF OHIO, CUYAHOGA COUNTY, } ss.

RETURN

I CERTIFY, That on the 8th day of May 1923, Mr. Edwin R. Lee and Mrs. Flossie F. Williams were by me legally joined in marriage.

Rev. W.J.Zoul,J.P.

EDWIN RICHARD LEE

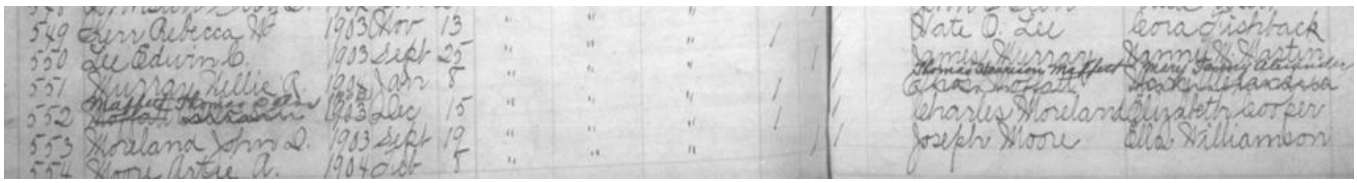
Birth Records

Birth Record (1)

Transcription

Ohio, County Births, 1841 – 2003 (FamilySearch.org)	
Name	Edwin C. Lee
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	25 Sep 1904
Event Place	Toronto, Jefferson, Ohio, United States
Gender	Male
Race	White
Father's Name	Nate O. Lee
Mother's Name	Cora Fishback

Close up View (see No. 550)



Birth Record (2)

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Edwin C. Lee
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	25 Sep 1904
Birth Place:	Toronto, Jefferson, Ohio
Father:	Nate O. Lee
Mother:	Cora Fishback
FHL Film Number:	900040

Grandfather's Probate Records

Prob. 105 22-3-8 Barrett Brothers, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio.

Application for Probate of Will

General Code, Secs. 10507, 10519

Probate Court, Jefferson County, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF
The Last Will and Testament of
Richard J. Lee
Deceased

Application to Admit to Probate

To the Probate Court of said County:

Your petitioner respectfully represents that Richard J. Lee *late a resident of the township of* Island Creek *in said County, died on or about the* 18th *day of* January *A. D. 192*7*, leaving an instrument in writing, herewith produced, purporting to be h*is *last Will and Testament:*

That the said Richard J. Lee *died leaving* no *h* *widow* ~~*who resides at*~~ *and the following named persons h*is *only next of kin, to-wit:*

NAME	Age of Minors	DEGREE OF KINSHIP	P. O. ADDRESS
William Lee	40	son	Toronto, Ohio.
Harry Lee	37	son	Toronto, Ohio.
Edwin Lee	24	grandson	Cleveland, Ohio.
Paul Lee	21	grandson	Cleveland, Ohio.

Your petitioner offers said Will for Probate and prays that a time may be fixed for the proving of the same, and that said above named persons resident in this State may be notified according to law of the pendency of said proceedings.

x Harry Lee *Petitioner.*

The State of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss.

The above named Harry Lee *being first duly sworn, says that the facts stated and allegations in the foregoing application contained, are true as* he *verily believes.*

x Harry Lee

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 1st *day of* April *1927*

John H. Solly
~~*Probate Judge*~~
Notary Publ

1910 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Edwin Lee	
Age in 1910:	6	
Birth Year:	abt 1904	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1910:	Island Creek, Jefferson, Ohio	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Grandson	
Marital Status:	Single	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky	
Native Tongue:	English	
Attended School:	Yes	
Able to Read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Richard J Lee	57
	Mary Lee	52
	William J Lee	23 [29]
	Harry Lee	20
	Edwin Lee	6

1920 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Edwin Lee	
Age:	18	
Birth Year:	abt 1902	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1920:	Cleveland Ward 16, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
Street:	E 84 St	
Residence Date:	1920	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Lodger	
Marital Status:	Single	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
Occupation:	Clerk	
Industry:	Office	
Employment Field:	Wage or Salary	
Attended School:	No	
Able to Read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Ulysis Pugh	51
	Cleo Pugh	37
	Vera Pugh	23
	Mary Pugh	19
	Ada Pugh	17
	David Pugh	2
	Edwin Lee	18
	Paul Lee	13

1930 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Edwin R Lee	
Birth Year:	abt 1901	
Gender:	Male	
Race:	White	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Marital Status:	Married	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Home in 1930:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA	
Map of Home:	View Map	
Street address:	Amesbury Avenue	
Ward of City:	20	
Block:	56	
House Number:	9328	
Dwelling Number:	31	
Family Number:	84	
Home Owned or Rented:	Rented	
Home Value:	35.00	
Radio Set:	Yes	
Lives on Farm:	No	
Age at First Marriage:	21	
Attended School:	No	
Able to Read and Write:	Yes	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
Occupation:	Chauffeur	
Industry:	Taxi-cab	
Class of Worker:	Wage or salary worker	
Employment:	Yes	
	Name	Age
	Edwin R Lee	29
	Flossie F Lee	31
Household Members:	Carrol R Lee	12
	Vern M Lee	8
	Patricia I Lee	5
	Shirley A Lee	2

1940 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1940 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Edwin Lee
Age:	39
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1901
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Ohio
Marital Status:	Married
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Home in 1940:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Map of Home in 1940:	View Map
Street:	Meridian Avenue
House Number:	8921
Farm:	No
Inferred Residence in 1935:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Residence in 1935:	Same House
Resident on farm in 1935:	No
Sheet Number:	1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation:	14
Occupation:	Driver
House Owned or Rented:	Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented:	25
Attended School or College:	No
Highest Grade Completed:	High School, 3rd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census:	57
Class of Worker:	Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939:	40
Income:	2134
Income Other Sources:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	Name / Age Edwin Lee 39 Flossie Lee 40 Patricia Lee 15 Shirley Lee 12 Nancy Lee 6 Carol Williams 22 Vern Williams 18

Death Records

Death Certificate

18 OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH 420.1
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. ____ Primary Reg. Dist. No. 1801
State File No. 01625
Registrar's No. 764

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Cuyahoga
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Cleveland
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place):
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location): Woman's

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE: Ohio
b. COUNTY: Cuyahoga
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Cleveland
d. STREET (If rural, give location) ADDRESS: 8935 Meridan Ave.,

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT): a. (First) Edwin b. (Middle) Richard c. (Last) Lee
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) 1 (Day) 28 (Year) 56

5. SEX: Male
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH: July 25 1900
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 55 — Under 1 Year: Months 6, Days 3 — If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours, Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired): dry cleaning
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: owner
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Toronto Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME: Oscar Lee
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Flo Fishback

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 273-05-4079
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE: Floraine Lee

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) acute Enteritis — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 5 Days
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Bronchopneumonia — 12 H
DUE TO (c) Acute Bacterial Myocardial Infarct — 6 wks
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
4201
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☑ No ☐

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? 1126

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12-1, 1955 to 1-28-56, 19__, and that death occurred at 5 55 P.M. m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE: D B Cameron (Degree or title) M.D.
23b. ADDRESS: 10300 Carnegie Cleveland Ohio
23c. DATE SIGNED: 1-28-56

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
24b. DATE: 2-1-56
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Hudgenville
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Lorain Ohio

Sub-Registrar's Signature
NAME OF EMBALMER: Harry Freyer (LIC. NO.) 5351 A

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: JAN 31 1956
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: D J Terry
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: Laura Wells (LIC. NO.) 2188

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.
V.S. 11

Obituary

Transcription

Name: Lee, Edwin R.
Date: Jan 30 1956
Source: Cleveland Press, Reel #127
Notes: Lee, Edwin R., residence, 5935 Meridan Ave., beloved husband of Flossie, father of Laverne, Carol, Mrs. Patricia Scott, Mrs. Shirley Donaldson, Mrs. Nancy Hendershot, and grandfather. Friends may call at Loree A. Wells Euclid Ave. Funeral Home, 8806 Euclid Ave. Services Wednesday, Feb. 1, at 11 a. m.

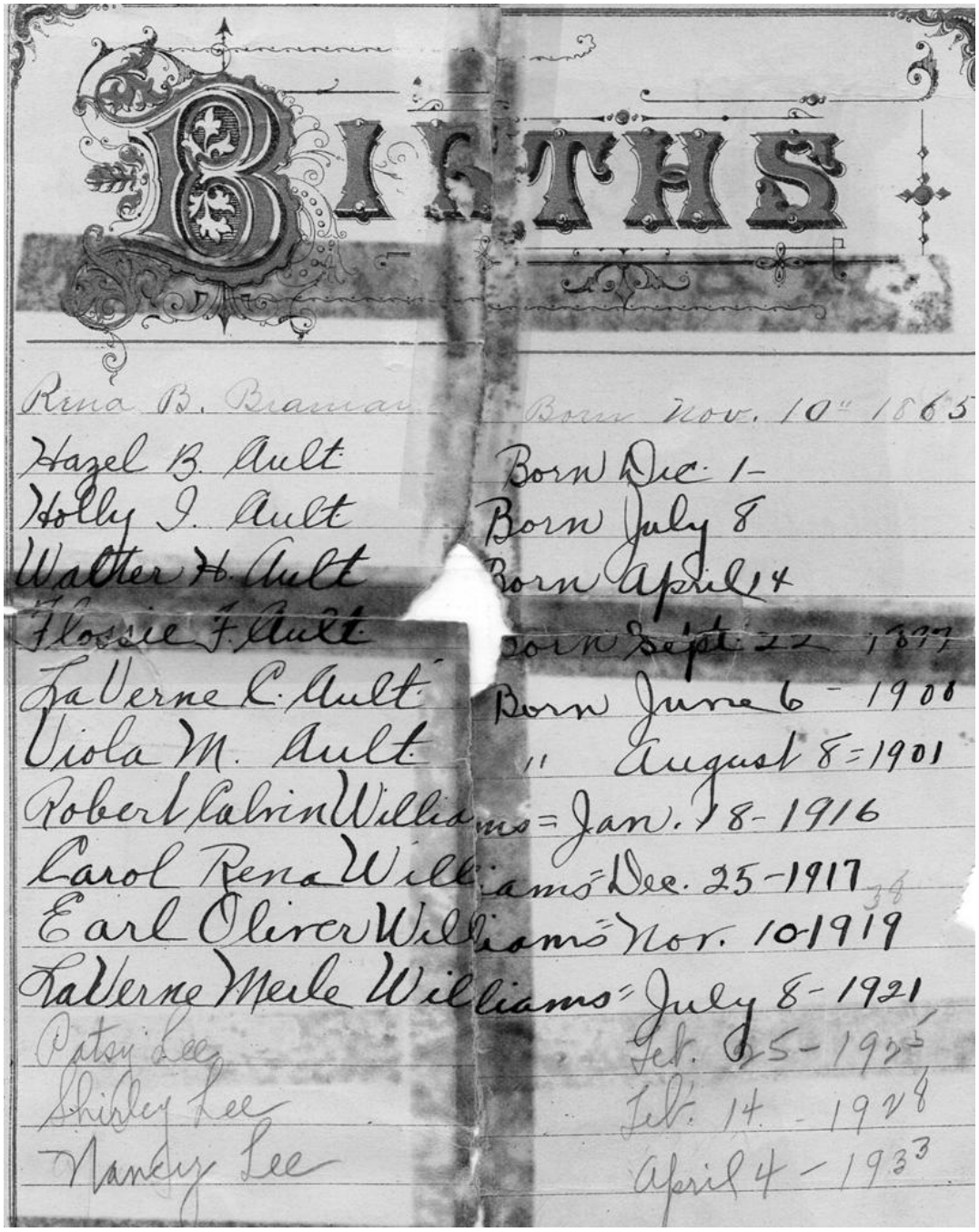
[Cleveland Public Library Necrology File]

(11) RENA BELLE BRAMAN

Birth Records

Death Certificate (see below)

Flossie Lee's Family Bible Records



BIRTHS

Rena B. Braman	Born Nov. 10th 1865
Hazel B. Ault	Born Dec. 1-
Holly I. Ault	Born July 8
Walter H. Ault	Born April 14
Flossie F. Ault	Born Sept. 22 1877
LaVerne C. Ault	Born June 6 - 1900
Viola M. Ault	" August 8 = 1901
Robert Calvin Williams	= Jan. 18 - 1916
Carol Rena Williams	= Dec. 25 - 1917
Earl Oliver Williams	= Nov. 10 1919
LaVerne Merle Williams	= July 8 - 1921
Patsy Lee	Feb. 25 - 1925
Shirley Lee	Feb. 14 - 1928
Nancy Lee	April 4 - 1933

1870 Federal Census (Ohio)

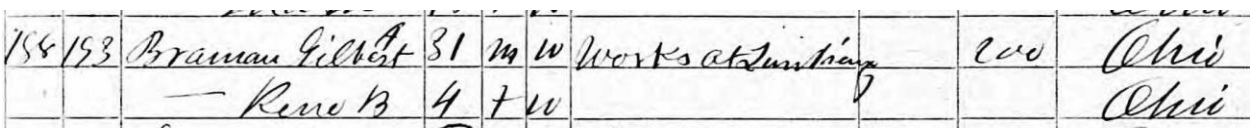
Transcription

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Rene B Braman [*Rena B Braman*]
Age in 1870:	4
Birth Year:	abt 1866
Birthplace:	Ohio
Dwelling Number:	188
Home in 1870:	Grafton, Lorain, Ohio
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Inferred Father:	Gilbert A Braman
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Gilbert A Braman	31
Rene B Braman	4

Close up View



188	193	Braman Gilbert A	31	m	w	Works at Furniture		200	Ohio
		— Rene B	4	f	w				Ohio

1880 Federal Census (Ohio)

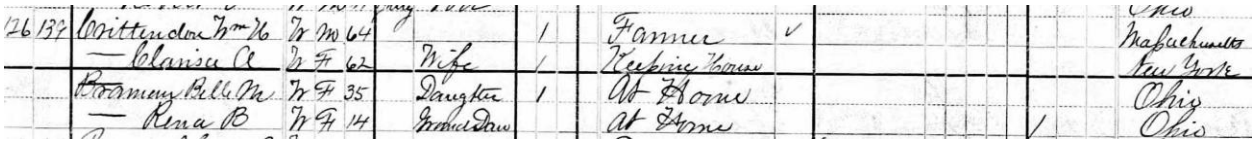
Transcription

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Rena B. Crittenden
Age:	14
Birth Date:	Abt 1866
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1880:	Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, USA
Dwelling Number:	126
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Granddaughter
Marital Status:	Married
Father's Birthplace:	O
Mother's Birthplace:	O
Occupation:	At Home
Attended School:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Wm. U. Crittenden	64
Clarisa A. Crittenden	62
Belle M. Crittenden	35
Rena B. Crittenden	14

Close up View



1900 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

United States Census, 1900 (FamilySearch.org)				
Name		Rena Ault		
Event Type		Census		
Event Year		1900		
Event Place		Black River Township Lorain City Ward 5, Lorain, Ohio, United States		
Gender		Female		
Age		35		
Marital Status		Married		
Race		White		
Race (Original)		W		
Relationship to Head of Household		Wife		
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)		WIfe		
Number of Living Children		5		
Years Married		13		
Birth Date		Jan 1865		
Birthplace		Ohio		
Marriage Year (Estimated)		1887		
Father's Birthplace		Ohio		
Mother's Birthplace		Ohio		
Mother of how many children		5		
Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
W Henry Ault	Head	M	53	Ohio
Rena Ault	Wife	F	35	Ohio
Hazel Ault	Daughter	F	12	Ohio
Holly Ault	Daughter	F	8	Ohio
Walter Ault	Son	M	6	Ohio
Flossy Ault	Daughter	F	3	Ohio

1910 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Rena B Gult [*Rena B Ault*] [Rena B Sult]	
Age in 1910:	45	
Birth Year:	abt 1865	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1910:	Lorain Ward 4, Lorain, Ohio	
Street:	East 29 Street	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Marital Status:	Married	
Parent's Name:	Wilham H Gult	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Native Tongue:	English	
Able to Read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Years Married:	22	
Number of Children Born:	6	
Number of Children Living:	6	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Wilham H Gult	63
	Rena B Gult	45
	Holly I Gult	18
	Walter H Gult	16
	Flossie F Gult	13
	Catherine L Gult	10
	Viola N Gult	9

1920 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Rena B Ault
Age:	50
Birth Year:	abt 1870 [abt 1915]
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1920:	Cleveland Ward 21, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street:	East 79th Street
House Number:	Rear
Residence Date:	1920
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Able to Speak English:	Yes
Home Owned or Rented:	Rent
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Rena B Ault	50
La Verne Ault	19
Viola Ault	18
Nina Rushton	19

1930 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Rena Ault	
Birth Year:	abt 1862	
Gender:	Female	
Race:	White	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Marital Status:	Widowed	
Relation to Head of House:	Mother-in-law	
Home in 1930:	Lakewood, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA	
Map of Home:	View Map	
Street address:	Waterbury Road	
Ward of City:	3	
Block:	Tract L-W-15	
House Number:	2120	
Dwelling Number:	443	
Family Number:	694	
Attended School:	No	
Able to Read and Write:	Yes	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Able to Speak English:	Yes	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Jack Ross	30
	Viola Ross	28
	Betty J Ross	4
	Sally A Ross	2
	Rena Ault	68

Grandfather's Will

of said witnesses be entered of record in this Court.

Attest: E. H. Kinman Probate Judge.

Will

In the Name of the Blessed Father & All: Amen.

I, William H. Crittenden, of the Township of Grafton, County of Lorain and State of Ohio, being about Eighty-five years of age, and being of sound and disposing mind and memory, Do Make, Publish and Declare this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making null and void all other Last Wills and Testaments by me made heretofore:

First:- My Will is, that all my just Debts and Funeral Expenses shall be paid out of my Estate, as soon after my Decease as shall be found convenient. Also all contracts that remain unsettled.

Second: I Give, Devise and Bequeath to my respected Son Wm. A. Crittenden Five Dollars. And to my respected Daughter in law Bessie A. Crittenden my Estate both Real and Personal absolutely with the exception hereafter made in the third request.

Third: I give and bequeath to my respected grand Daughter, Rena Ault, the Sum of five Dollars.

Fourth. I desire that all appraisal of Property to be dispensed with provided there is money sufficient to pay the expenses and other expences.

And that my worthy friend Robert F. Newton act as Administrator of the Estate.

In Testimony Whereof, I have set my hand to this my Last Will and Testament, at Grafton, this 24th day of November, in the year of our Lord One Thousand nine Hundred and one (1901)

William H. Crittenden.

The foregoing Instrument was signed by the said William H. Crittenden in our presence, and by him published and Declared as and for his Last Will and Testament, and at his request, and in our presence, and in the presence of each other, we hereunto subscribe our Names as attesting witnesses at Grafton, Ohio, this 24th day of November, A. D. 1901.

Robert F. Newton, resides at Grafton Ohio
Duke Welbourn, resides at Grafton Ohio

Testimony of Witness to Will

Probate Court, Lorain County, Ohio
In the matter of the will of Wm. H. Crittenden, deceased
The State of Ohio, Lorain County, ss.

Personally appeared in open Court Duke Welbourn

who being first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of the Last Will and Testament Wm. H. Crittenden, Deceased, deposes and say: That they were present at the execution of the instrument of writing now before them, bearing date the 24th day of Nov. 1901, purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of Wm. H. Crittenden, deceased, that they respectively subscribed their names thereto as witnesses at the request of said Testator and in his presence; that they saw said Testator sign said instrument at the end thereof, and heard him acknowledge the same to be his will, and that said Wm. H. Crittenden at the time of executing the same was of full age, and of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint.

Duke Welbourn

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence by said witnesses in open Court this 11th day of Jany. 1902.

E. H. Kinman, Probate Judge.

Commission to take Deposition

Probate Court, Lorain County, Ohio.
In the matter of the Will of Wm. H. Crittenden, deceased
To Wm. Cleverton. Greeting:- You have been duly appointed by the Probate Court of said County to take the deposition of Robert Newton, a subscribing witness to the Last Will and Testament of Wm. H. Crittenden late of the County of Lorain, in the State of Ohio, deceased, hereto annexed.

You will therefore cause the said Robert Newton to come before you at a certain time and place, and then and there examine him on oath or affirmation first taken before you, touching the due execution of said Will of said Wm. H. Crittenden, deceased, and return such Deposition, together with this Commission and said Will thereto annexed, closed up under seal to said Probate Court, with all convenient speed.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court at Elyria this 20th day of January A. D. 1902.

E. H. Kinman,
Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court.

(Seal)

Deposition of Witness to Will.

Probate Court, Lorain County, Ohio.
In the matter of the Will of Wm. H. Crittenden, deceased.
Deposition of Robert F. Newton a subscribing witness to the Last Will and Testament of Wm. H. Crittenden deceased, late of the County of Lorain, State of Ohio, in

Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 926 (See second paragraph in left column)

where they passed the rest of their days in farming pursuits. The father died in 1883, the mother in 1891; he was a Democrat, and took some interest in politics.

G. J. Braman was reared and educated in Lorain county, and at the age of twelve years moved with his parents to Iowa, where in 1852 he carried the chain on a survey locating the boundary line of Iowa and Minnesota. In 1857 he located at Red Wing, Minn., and was a pilot on the Mississippi river until 1860, when he returned to Lorain county, and again attended school, also following the trade of carpenter. In May, 1861, he enlisted in Company K, Twenty-third O. V. I., for three years or during the war, serving under Col. R. B. (afterward General) Hayes, assigned to the Eastern army. He was first under fire September 10, 1861, at Carnifex Ferry, and participated in the battles of Sewell Mountain, Cotton Mountain (Va.), and Newberne (N. C.); after that he was assigned to the army of the Potomac, and was in the battles of Fairfax Courthouse, South Mountain, and Antietam; he was then ordered to the Kanawha. While in the army of the Potomac, he was detailed in charge of transportations. Mr. Braman was honorably discharged at Columbus, Ohio, in July, 1864, and returned to Lorain county, Ohio, where he remained till 1873, in that year moving to Michigan. For a time he was engaged as superintendent of a bridge gang in Texas, but in 1882 he again came to Lorain county, making his home in Lorain, and was engaged on the C. L. & W. for some time. Mr. Braman has been a member of the Lorain police force since 1889, and constable since 1890.

On December 25, 1864, Mr. Braman was united in marriage, at Grafton, Ohio, with Miss Belle M. Crittenden, also a native of Lorain county, daughter of William H. and Clara (Arnold) Crittenden, of Massachusetts, who became early settlers of Lorain county. To this union was born one daughter, Rena Belle, now the wife of William H. Ault, of Lorain county. Mr. Braman is a Republican, and takes an active interest in politics; in 1888 he served as a member of the town council. He is a member of the Q. A. Gillmore Post, G. A. R., Lorain, and of the K. O. T. M.

O. F. CARTER, proprietor of a flourishing hardware establishment in Oberlin, one of the leading business houses in that line in Lorain county, is a native of New York State, born in Cattaraugus county in 1838.

Thomas Carter, his father, was a native of Connecticut, and when he was a child his parents, also natives of the "Nutmeg State," came to Onondaga county, N. Y., from there moving to the western part of the same State. The father, who was a tanner and shoemaker, died at the patriarchal age of eighty-three years. In 1854 Thomas Carter and his family came to Lorain county, Ohio, settling on a farm in Russia township. By trade he was a tanner and shoemaker, but after coming to Ohio he followed farming exclusively. An Old-line Whig in his younger days, he has, since the organization of the party, been a stanch Republican. His wife, Abi (Hotchkiss), died in 1864, the mother of six children. He now lives with a daughter at Riceville, Penn., at the great age of ninety-five years.

O. F. Carter, whose name introduces this biographical sketch, is fourth in order of birth in his father's family. His school training was received in part in his native county, and in part at Oberlin, Ohio. He remained on his father's farm, assisting thereon until his mother's death, after which he bought the old homestead and cultivated same till 1866, when he sold out and returned to Cattaraugus county, N. Y. Here, in Randolph township, he embarked in the hardware business with a

Death Records

Death Certificate

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

14913

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County: Cuyahoga — Registration District No. ____ File No. 2105
Township ____ Primary Registration District No. ____ Registered No. ____
or Village ____ No. Mt. Sinai Hospital St., ____ Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Cleveland, O.
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army ____
2 FULL NAME Rena Ault
(a) Residence. No. 10706 Olivet St., ____ Ward. ____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR or RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced: Widowed
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced, Husband of (or) Wife of: Henry Ault
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): Nov-10-1865
7. AGE (years): 73 Months: 3 Days: 27 If LESS than 1 day ____ hrs. or ____ min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Retired
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.: Housewife
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year): ____
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation: 5

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town): Belden (State or country): Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME: Gilbert J. Brannen
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town): Unknown (State or country): Unknown

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME: Unknown
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town): Unknown (State or country): Unknown

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address): Jack Ross, 10706 Olivet
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place: Lorain, Ohio Date: 3/9 1939
19. FUNERAL FIRM: Delford Dougherty
19a. BURIED BY: 6-9-37 — Lic. No. 3802
Address: Delford Dougherty
19b. EMBALMER: Delford Dougherty Lic. No. 2097
20. FILED: ____ 193____ DEPUTY Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): 3/6, 1939
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 1/28, 1939, to 3/6, 1939. I last saw her alive on 3/6, 1939, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2:32 a.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: (Date of onset)
Pharyngeal Cancer (?)
Diabetes Mellitus
Gangrene
Cerebral Apoplexy Left Hemiplegia
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Coronary Sclerosis
Myocardial Degeneration
Name of operation ____ Date of ____
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinic Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ____ Date of injury ____, 19____
Where did injury occur? ____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury ____
Nature of injury ____
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify ____
(Signed) C. F. Kyrgeis M. D.
Date 3/6 1939 Address Mt. Sinai

Death Record

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Rena Ault
Death Date:	6 Mar 1939
Death Place:	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

Obituary (1) (found in Flossie Lee's Bible)

MRS. RENA AULT DIES IN CLEVELAND

March 6-1939

Former Lorain Woman of Pioneer Family

Mrs. Rena B. Ault, 73, former Lorainite and member of one of the city's pioneer families, died at Mount Siani hospital in Cleveland yesterday afternoon.

She was the wife of William Henry Ault, who was one of Lorain's first grocers. She was the daughter of G. J. Braman, former chief of police in Lorain. After being a resident of Lorain for several years, she moved to Cleveland 15 years ago.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. John J. Kelley in Lorain, Mrs. Oliver Burns in Elyria, Mrs. John Ross and Mrs. R. E. Lee, both of Cleveland; and a son, Walter in Georgia.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday at the Dougherty funeral home, E. 90th-st and Euclid-av, in Cleveland. Burial will be at 4 p. m. at Elmwood cemetery in Lorain.

[dated March 6, 1939]

Obituary (2)

AULT: Rena Belle, belored mother of Mrs. Viola Ross, Mrs. Holly Burns, Mrs. Flossie Lee, Mrs. LaVern Kelley. Now at Delford Dougherty Funeral Home, Euclid at E. 90, where services will be held Thursday, March 9, at 2 p. m. Interment Elmwood Cemetery, Lorain, O.

[*Plain Dealer* | Wednesday, March 08, 1939 | Cleveland, Ohio | Page: 21]

Death Notice

Deaths Recorded

Rena Ault, 10706 Olivet Avenue, March 8, 73.

[*Plain Dealer* | Wednesday, March 08, 1939 | Cleveland, Ohio | Page: 18]

Obituary (3)

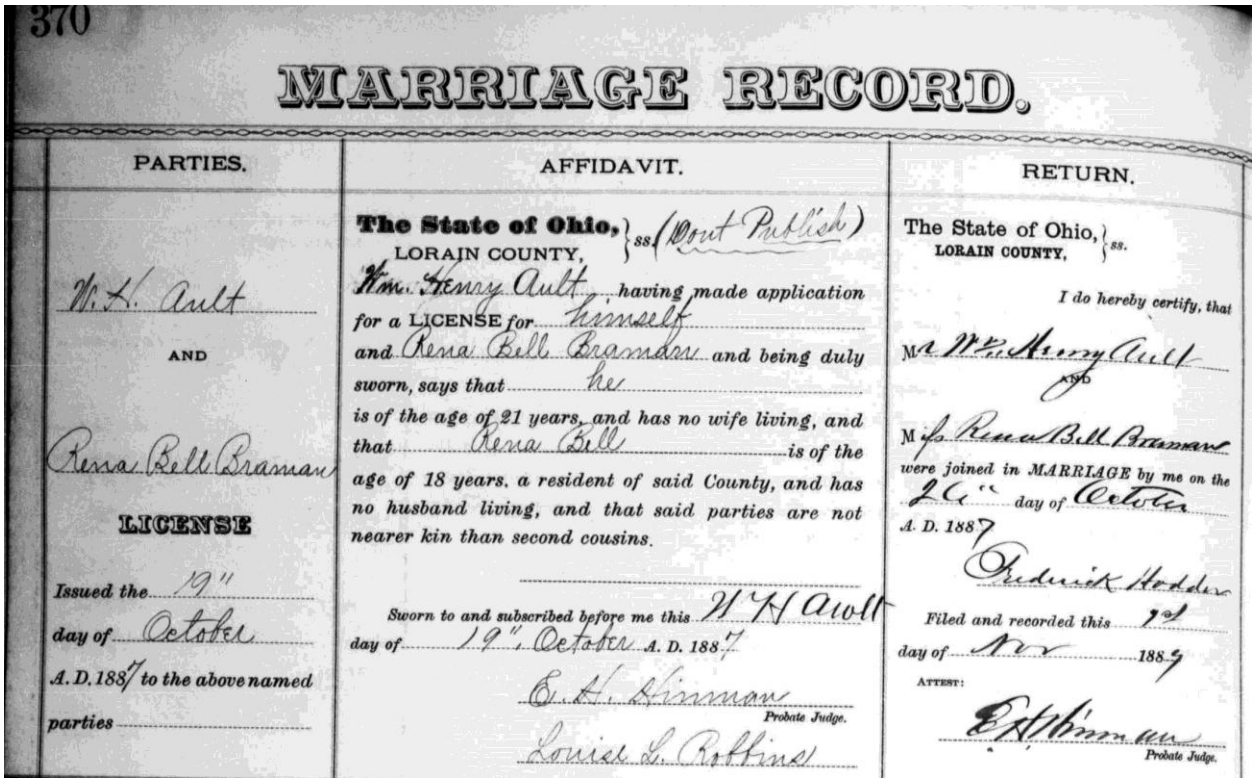
Name: Ault, Rena Belle
Date: Mar 9 1939
Source: unknown, Reel #3
Notes: Ault: Rena Belle, beloved mother of Mrs. Viola Ross, Mrs. Holly Burns, Mrs. Flossie Lee, Mrs. LaVern Kelley. Now at Delford Dougherty Funeral Home, Euclid at E. 90, where services will be held Thursday, March 9, at 2 p. m. Interment Elmwood Cemetery, Lorain, O.

[Cleveland Public Library Necrology File]

Gravestone (at Elmwood Cemetery in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio)

Marriage Records

Marriage License



370

MARRIAGE RECORD.

PARTIES.

W. H. Ault

AND

Rena Bell Braman

LICENSE

Issued the 19" day of October A.D. 1887 to the above named parties

AFFIDAVIT.

The State of Ohio, LORAIN COUNTY, } ss. (Don't Publish)

Wm. Henry Ault, having made application for a LICENSE for himself and Rena Bell Braman and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of 21 years, and has no wife living, and that Rena Bell is of the age of 18 years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins.

W H Ault

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19", October day of A. D. 1887

E. H. Hinman
Probate Judge.

Louise L. Robbins

RETURN.

The State of Ohio, LORAIN COUNTY, } ss.

I do hereby certify, that Mr. Wm. Henry Ault AND Miss Rena Bell Braman were joined in MARRIAGE by me on the 26th day of October A. D. 1887

Frederick Hodder

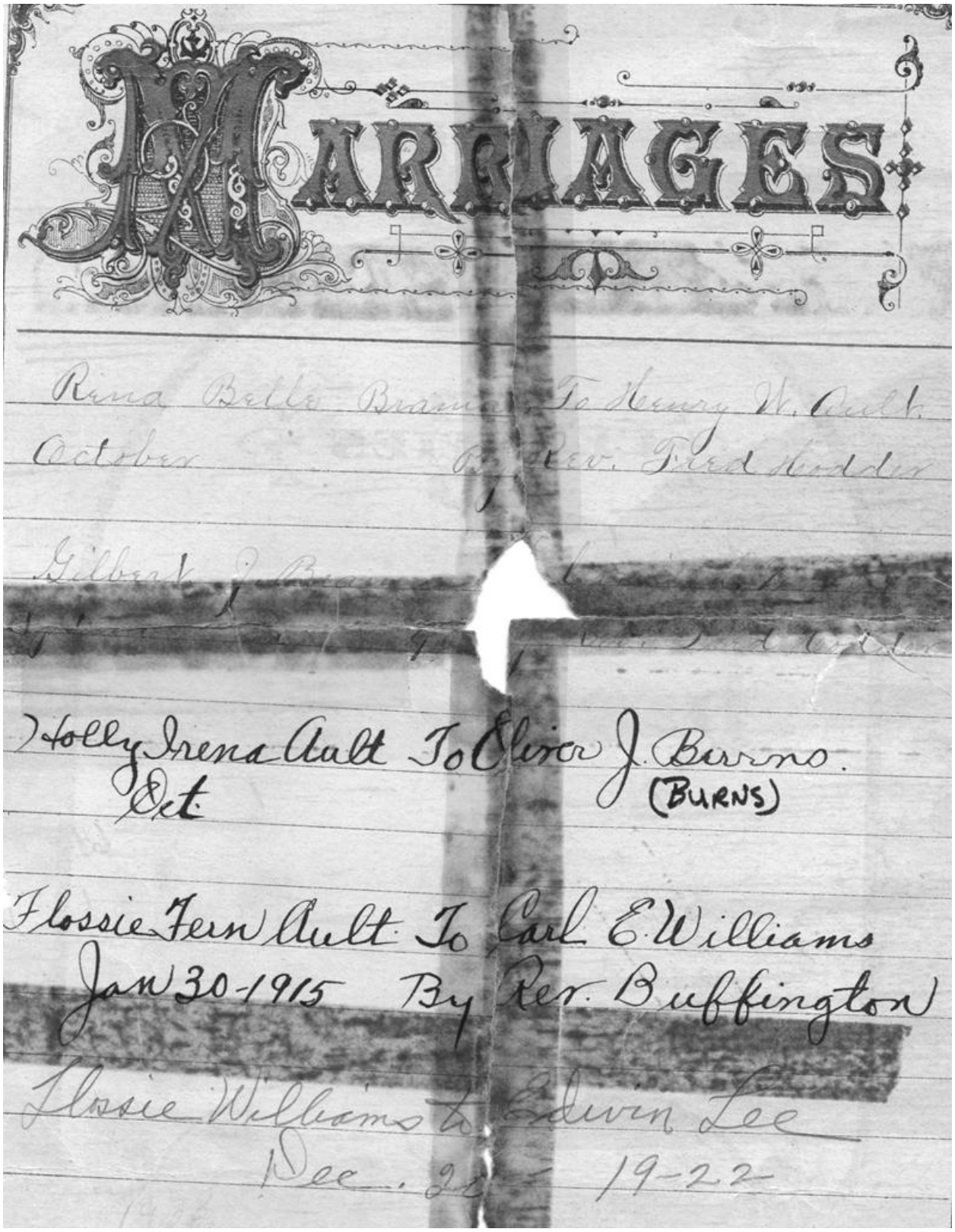
Filed and recorded this 7th day of Nov 1889

ATTEST:

E. H. Hinman
Probate Judge.

Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 926 (See above)

Flossie Lee's Family Bible Records (found in Flossie Lee's documents)



MARRIAGES

Rina Belle Brann To Henry H. Ault.
October By Rev. Fred Hodder

Gilbert J. Brann

Holly Irena Ault To Elisor J. Burns.
Oct (BURNS)

Flossie Fern Ault To Carl E. Williams
Jan 30-1915 By Rev. Buffington

Flossie Williams To Edwin Lee
Dec. 22 - 1922

WILLIAM HENRY AULT

Birth Records

Death Certificate (see below)

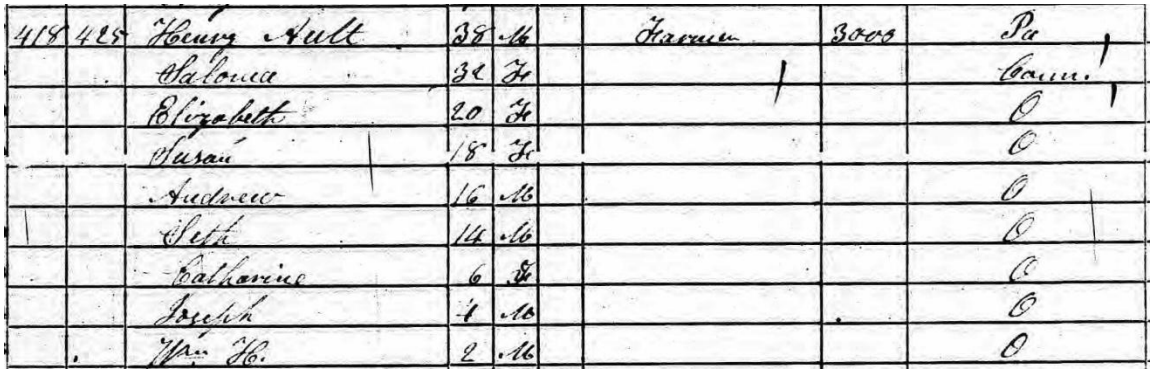
1850 Federal Census

Transcription

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Henry Ault	
Age:	38	
Birth Year:	abt 1812	
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania	
Home in 1850:	Guilford, Medina, Ohio, USA	
Gender:	Male	
Family Number:	425	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Henry Ault	38
	Saloma Ault	32
	Elizabeth Ault	20
	Susan Ault	18
	Andrew Ault	16
	Seth Ault	14
	Catharine Ault	6
	Joseph Ault	4
	Wm H Ault	2

Close up View



418	425	Henry Ault	38	M		Farmer	3000	Pa
		Saloma	32	F				Conn.
		Elizabeth	20	F				O
		Susan	18	F				O
		Andrew	16	M				O
		Seth	14	M				O
		Catharine	6	F				O
		Joseph	4	M				O
		Wm H.	2	M				O

[From 1850 US Census – Guilford, Medina County, Ohio]

1860 Federal Census

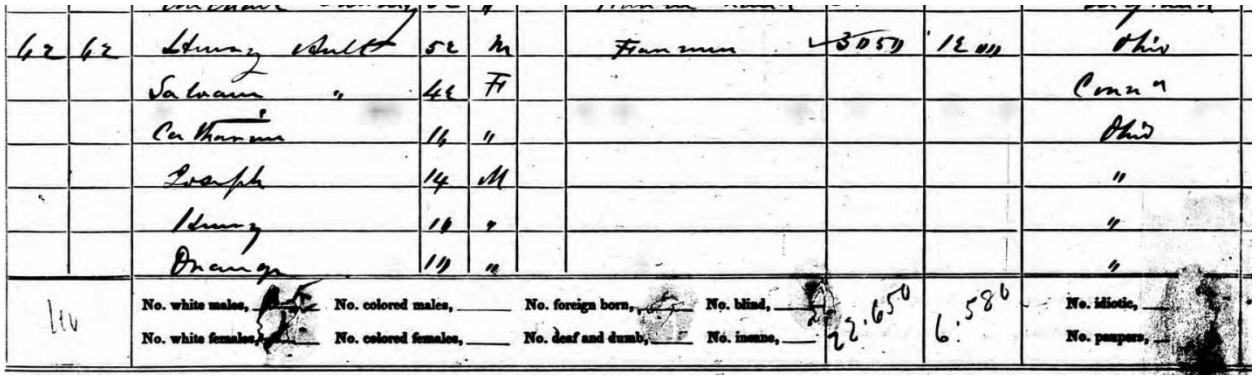
Transaction

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Henry Ault
Age:	10
Birth Year:	abt 1850
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Ohio
Home in 1860:	Brunswick, Medina, Ohio
Post Office:	Brunswick
Dwelling Number:	62
Family Number:	62
Attended School:	Yes
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Henry Ault	52
Salvane Ault	46
Catharine Ault	16
Joseph Ault	14
Henry Ault	10
Orange Ault	10
Lyman Ault	8
Newton Ault	5
Sydney Ault	4
Charles Ault	2

Close up View



Valentin Alt: Four Generations of Ault Descendants by Bill Kincaid published 2000 pgs. 289 – 291 (see pg. 291 10)

Henry Ault
Valentine Ault Philip Ault

CATHARINE AULT, daughter of Valentine Ault and Susanna Lau, was married to her cousin HENRY AULT in Wayne Co., Ohio 26 Mar. 1829. Henry was the son of Philip Ault and Elizabeth Lau, who were the brother of Catharine's father and the sister of Catharine's mother, thus making Catharine and Henry double cousins.

Catharine had eleven children during her twenty years of marriage to Henry, and died 16 Mar. 1849, eight days after the birth of her last child. She was 40 years and 10 months old, according to her stone in Rittman Cemetery (also known as Knupp's Cemetery), Milton Twp., Wayne Co. Henry married a second time, to Salome Buckingham, and died sometime between 6 June 1874 and 23 Feb. 1878. His children from this second marriage can be found on page 319.

The children of Catharine and Henry Ault are listed below.

1) Elizabeth Ault, named for her paternal grandmother, was born 21 Mar. 1830 in Wayne Co., Ohio and christened at St. Michael's. She was married twice, first to William Dye and then to an Adams. Elizabeth died in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan 15 Sept. 1913.
2) Susanna Ault, named after her maternal grandmother, was born 20 Dec. 1831 and christened at St. Michael's. She married Adam Coolman, and moved with him to Whitley Co., Indiana. Adam died there in 1864, and Susanna married Gerard Lenwell. After her second husband's death in 1879, she remained in Whitley Co., and died there in the town of Laud, 6 Apr. 1905. Burial was in the town of Luther, Indiana, also in Whitley Co.
3) Andrew Ault was born 11 Jan. 1834. It seems that there may have been two sons named Andrew in this family. There is a stone in Rittman Cemetery, where Catharine was buried, for Andrew, son of H. and C., age 3 months and 6 days, with no date of death, but Susanna Lenwell's obituary states that she was survived by a brother Andrew of Medina Co., Ohio. Andrew Ault lived in Lafayette Twp., Medina Co., Ohio in 1900 with a wife named Olive; it appears that this man was Susanna's brother. He was not listed as a survivor in his brother Seth's obituary, so he was probably dead by Nov. 1910.
4) Seth Ault, born in Guilford Twp., 15 Feb. 1836, served during the Civil War in Company B, 42nd Regiment, (289)

Note: *Tombstone Inscriptions from the Cemeteries in Medina County...* incorrectly gives Seth's year of death as 1919.

Fanny DOD, age at death, burial: *Wayne County, Ohio Burial Records,* 450.

Solomon DOD, age at death, burial: Ibid.

Note: George Newton Ault has the two above children's names, but no dates for either one.

Lovina DOD, burial: *Wayne County, Ohio Burial Records.*

Note: George Newton Ault includes a daughter named Emma, but does not mention Lavina.

Anna DOB, DOD, POD, burial: Ohio death certificate #32436 of 1909.

Note: Concerning Joseph's DOB: both his death certificate and the Adjutant General's Graves Registration give his DOB as 3 Dec.1845, while George Newton Ault and Joseph's newspaper obituary both give it as 4 Dec. The obituary (*Medina Sentinel,* 8 Aug. 1935, page 1) says he had turned 90 the previous December, which would make his year of birth 1844. The obituary also specifies that he served as a water boy in the war; the Graves Registration just lists his company and regiment.

Note: George Newton Ault says Joseph married a second time, to a wife named Ellen. The death certificate does not seem to support this.

Note: Surviving children listed in the obituary: Mrs. Ernest Lentz and Mrs. Charles Crofoot of Medina, and Herman of Lafayette.

Joseph DOD, POD, burial: Ohio death certificate #50132 of 1935.

William DOB: George Newton Ault.

William DOD, POD, burial: Ohio death certificate #23371 of 1915.

Note: Despite the fact that the death certificate lists both parents as unknown and does not include DOB, this seems to be the same man. He was certainly still living in 1910, when his brother Seth's obituary listed him as a surviving brother. Seth's obituary appeared in *Medina County Gazette,* 25 Nov. 1910, page 8, column 2.

Julia DOB: George Newton Ault.

Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He married Amanda E. Bowman on the 4th of July, 1858 and in 1908 they celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary together. Seth died 19 Nov. 1910 in the city of Medina, and was buried in Spring Grove.

5) Fanny Ault died 13 Feb. 1838 and was buried in Rittman Cemetery, Milton Twp., Wayne Co. Her age at death, read as 1 year and 3 months, is possible but unlikely given the birth date of her brother Seth. Perhaps the age should actually be 1 month and 3 days.
6) Solomon Ault died in 1838 at the age of 7 months. He was buried in Rittman Cemetery with his mother.
7) Lovina Ault died in 1843 and was buried in Rittman Cemetery. There is no age on her stone.
8) Anna Catharine Ault was born 29 Sept. 1843 and married John Shackleton. Her granddaughter Catharine Langguth of Barberton, Ohio provided information on the Shackleton descendants to researcher George Newton Ault of Youngstown, and it was probably through her that George obtained access to Henry Ault's family Bible, which in the 1960s was in the possession of Frank Shackleton of East Boothbay, Maine. Anna Catharine Ault Shackleton died 28 June 1909 in Akron (Ohio) City Hospital, and was buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery.
9) Joseph B. Ault was born in Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio 3 or 4 Dec. 1845. He served as a water boy for the Union army during the Civil War, apparently for Company B of the 32nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was married to Diana Bowman, with whom he lived in Michigan between about 1868 and 1874. Joseph lived to be quite old, dying 6 Aug. 1935 in Lafayette, Medina Co. He was buried in the Medina Mausoleum.
10) William Henry Ault was born 21 Nov. 1847 and married Rena Bell Bayman. W. H. Ault, a divorced grocer of about 68 years died 16 Apr. 1915 in Elyria Memorial Hospital in Lorain Co., Ohio. His death certificate lists his parents as unknown, but it was probably this man.
11) Julia Ann Ault, born in Wayne Co. 8 Mar. 1849, became the ward of her brother-in-law Adam Coolman, who mentioned her in his will. Julia was listed in her sister Susanna's obituary, with the surname Sheets, and lived at the time in Jefferson Twp., Whitley Co., Indiana. She apparently resided in Indiana as late as 25 Nov. 1910 when her brother Seth's obituary was published, although she is not identified in it by name.

(page 291)

Death Records

Death Certificate

Form V. S. No. 11—300M—6-12-13.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Lorain

Township of ..... or Village of ..... or City of Elyria

Registration District No. 756 File No. .....

Primary Registration District No. 8338 Registered No. 94

(No. Elyria Mem Hospital S. ..... Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME W H Ault

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male

4 COLOR OR RACE: White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH: Unknown, 1 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE: Abt 68 yrs. mos. ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Grocer (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): 29

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Ohio

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER: Unknown

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): "

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: "

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): "

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) J G Starr

(Address) Elyria O

15 Filed 4/17, 1915 B E French Registrar

11—3184

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: April 16, 1915 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 1, 1915, to April 16, 1915, that I last saw him alive on April 11, 1915, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 p.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: Cerebral Lesion

(Duration) 4 yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Heart Failure

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) B E French M. D.

4/17, 1915 (Address) Elyria O

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At place of death yrs. mos. 7 ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death? Lorain O

Former or usual residence "

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: County Inf Cem

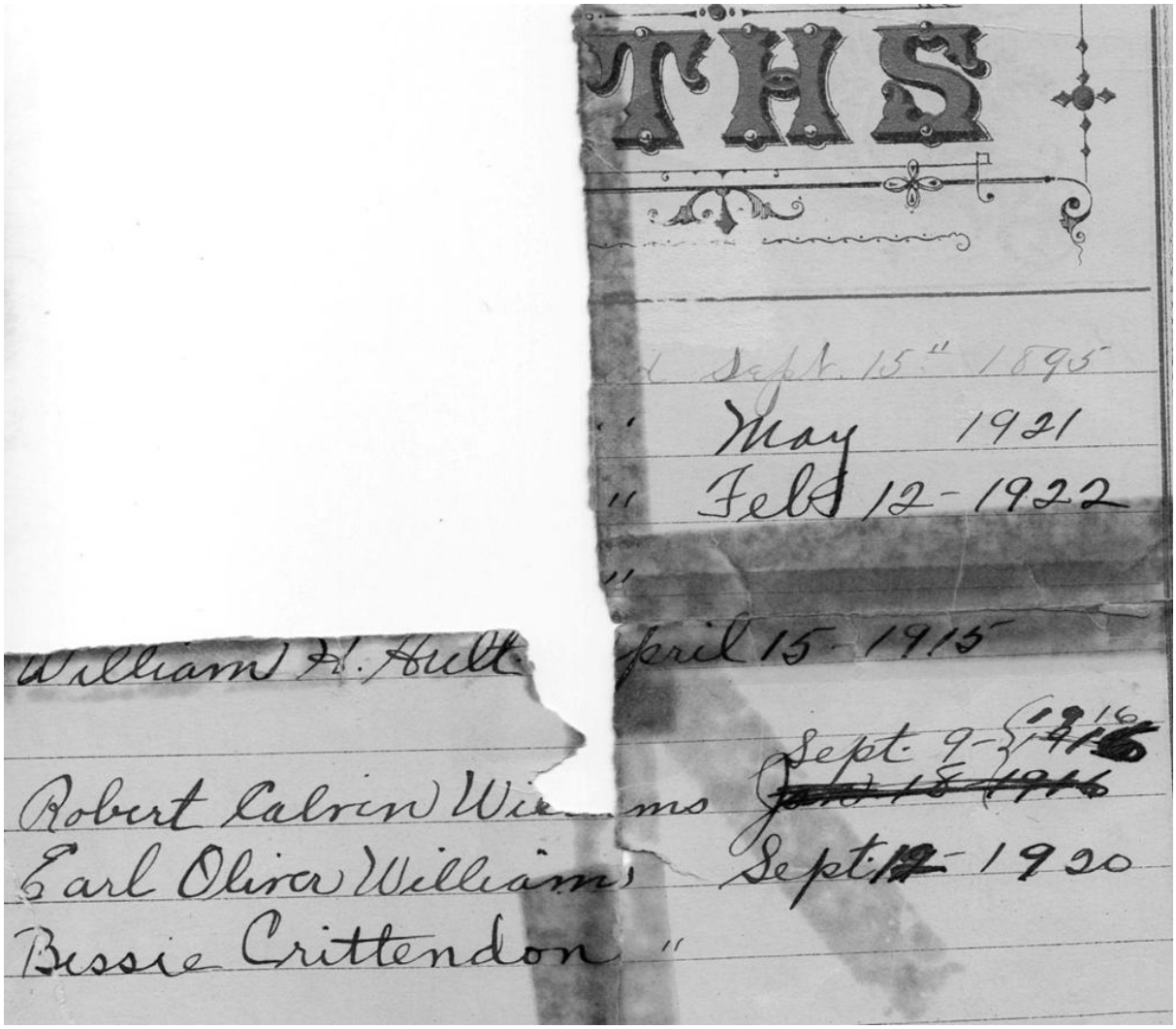
DATE OF BURIAL: Apr 18, 1915

20 UNDERTAKER: W Wilkinson Funeral

ADDRESS: Elyria O

Valentin Alt: Four Generations of Ault Descendants by Bill Kincaid published 2000 pg. 291 (see above)

Flossie Lee's Family Bible Records



Death Record

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	W H Ault
Death Date:	16 Apr 1915
Death Place:	Lorain, Ohio, USA

Obituary (found in Flossie Lee's documents)

W. H. AULT, MERCHANT, IS DEAD

The funeral of W. H. Ault, formerly of Lorain, was held in Elyria yesterday afternoon and the body interred at Elyria. Mr. Ault died Friday, at the age of 65 years.

The decedent was one of Lorain's first business men and grocery store proprietors. For 20 years he ran a store on Seneca-av. Until several weeks ago he made his home at 1864 East 29th-st.

Members of the immediate family live in Lorain. Five daughters and a son make their home in Lorain.

(10) GILBERT JARVIS BRAMAN

Birth Records

Death Certificate (See below)

Falconer of Halkerton by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298 (see below)

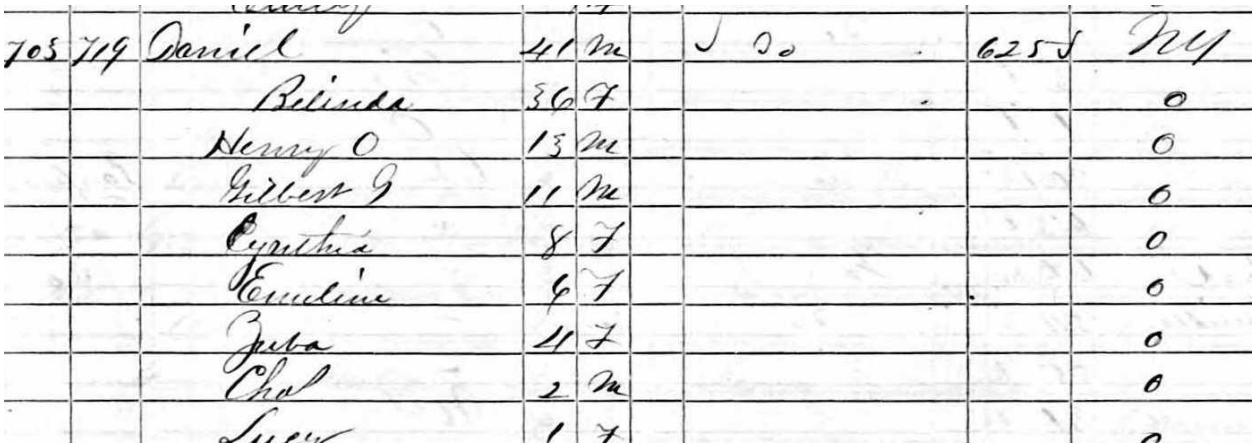
1850 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Gilbert G Bramin [*Gilbert G Braman*]	
Age:	11	
Birth Year:	abt 1839	
Birthplace:	O	
Home in 1850:	Carlisle, Lorain, Ohio, USA	
Gender:	Male	
Family Number:	719	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Daniel Bramin	41
	Belinda Bramin	36
	Henry O Bramin	13
	Gilbert G Bramin	11
	Cynthia Bramin	8
	Emeline Bramin	6
	Juba Bramin	4
	Chas Bramin	2
	Lucy Bramin	1

Close up View



705	719	Daniel	41	M	J Do	6255	NY
		Belinda	36	F			O
		Henry O	13	M			O
		Gilbert G	11	M			O
		Cynthia	8	F			O
		Emeline	6	F			O
		Juba	4	F			O
		Chas	2	M			O
		Lucy	1	F			O

1856 State Census (Iowa)

Transcription

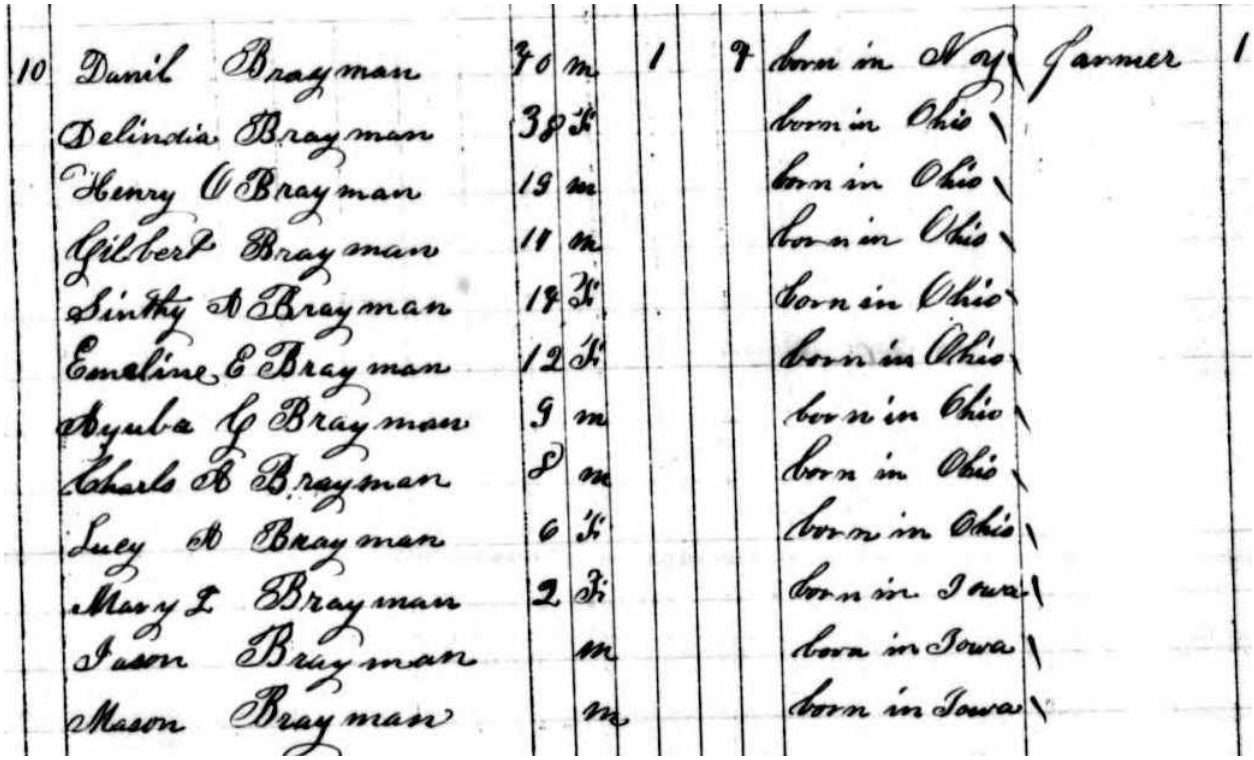
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Gilbert Brayman [*Gilbert Braman*]
Age:	11
Birth Year:	abt 1845
Birth Place:	Ohio
Residence Date:	1856
Residence Place:	Iowa, Allamakee, Iowa, USA
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Danil Brayman	40
Delindia Brayman	38
Henry O Brayman	19
Gilbert Brayman	11
Sinthy A Brayman	14
Emeline E Brayman	12
Ayuba C Brayman	9
Charls A Brayman	8
Lucy A Brayman	6
Mary L Brayman	2
Jason Brayman	
Mason Brayman	

Close up View



10	Danil Brayman	40	m	1		7	born in N.Y.	Farmer	1
	Delindia Brayman	38	F				born in Ohio		
	Henry O Brayman	19	m				born in Ohio		
	Gilbert Brayman	11	m				born in Ohio		
	Sinthy A Brayman	14	F				born in Ohio		
	Emeline E Brayman	12	F				born in Ohio		
	Ayuba G Brayman	9	m				born in Ohio		
	Charls R Brayman	8	m				born in Ohio		
	Lucy A Brayman	6	F				born in Ohio		
	Mary L Brayman	2	F				born in Iowa		
	Jason Brayman		m				born in Iowa		
	Mason Brayman		m				born in Iowa		

<u>1870 Federal Census (Ohio)</u>

Transcription

<u>1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)</u>

Name:	Gilbert A Braman
Age in 1870:	31
Birth Year:	abt 1839
Birthplace:	Ohio
Dwelling Number:	188
Home in 1870:	Grafton, Lorain, Ohio
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Occupation:	Works At Lundray
Male Citizen over 21:	Y
Personal Estate Value:	200
Inferred Children:	Rene B Braman
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Gilbert A Braman	31
Rene B Braman	4

1880 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Gilbert Braman
Age:	41
Birth Date:	Abt 1839
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1880:	Garden Valley, Jackson, Wisconsin, USA
Dwelling Number:	145
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Divorced
Father's Birthplace:	New York
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Occupation:	At Home
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Gilbert Braman	41

1900 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Gilbert Braman [Gilbert J Bramar]	
Age:	61	
Birth Date:	Jun 1838	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1900:	Lorain Ward 4, Lorain, Ohio	
Ward of City:	4	
Street:	Woodland Ave	
House Number:	1730	
Sheet Number:	29	
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	445	
Family Number:	564	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Marital Status:	Married	
Spouse's Name:	Carrie L Braman	
Marriage Year:	1897	
Years Married:	3	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio	
Occupation:	Police City	
Months not employed:	0	
Can Read:	Yes	
Can Write:	Yes	
Can Speak English:	Yes	
House Owned or Rented:	O	
Home Free or Mortgaged:	F	
Farm or House:	H	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Gilbert Braman	61
	Carrie L Braman	37

1910 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Gilbert J Bratman [*Gilbert J Braman*] [Gilbert J Bradman] [Gilbert J Brahnan]
Age in 1910:	70
Birth Year:	abt 1840
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1910:	Lorain Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio
Street:	Reid Ave
House Number:	1908
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Carrie L Bratman
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Native Tongue:	English
Occupation:	Clerk
Industry:	Police Statin
Employer, Employee or Other:	Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented:	Own
Home Free or Mortgaged:	Free
Farm or House:	House
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Years Married:	14
Out of Work:	N
Number of weeks out of work:	0
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	Name / Age Gilbert J Bratman / 70 Carrie L Bratman / 47 Henrietta Hodder / 74

Grave Registration (see below)

Military Record

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Gilbert J Braman
Age at Enlistment:	22
Enlistment Date:	11 Jun 1861
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Ohio
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company K, Ohio 23rd Infantry Regiment on 11 Jun 1861.Mustered out on 06 Jul 1864.
Birth Date:	abt 1839
Sources:	Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio

Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pgs. 925 & 926

the auditor's office, Cincinnati, Ohio; and Mary Ella, Emma A., Willie Perry and Freddie E., all four deceased. Politically our subject was first a Whig, then a Republican, and since S. J. Tilden ran for the Presidential chair he has been a Democrat. He has been a member of Congressional conventions, also senatorial committees, and served as trustee of his township nine consecutive years, part of the time during the Civil war. In church matters he is a member of the M. E. Church. For the past twelve years Mr. Howk has lived a retired life in the town of Wellington, honored and respected by all.

H. E. CLARK, who was born May 15, 1846, in Pittsfield township, Lorain Co., Ohio, was a grandson of Nathan Clark, who was one of the first two settlers in LaGrange township.

Jonathan L. Clark, son of Nathan, was born in Jefferson county, N. Y., and when eight years old came with his parents to LaGrange township, Lorain Co., Ohio, where he was reared to farm life. He married Rhoda Dale, a native of Vermont, and they became the parents of four children, viz.: Julia, who died at the age of twenty-two years; H. E.; Carrie, Mrs. Richard Gibbins, of Pittsfield township, and John G., an attorney of Kansas City, Mo. The father of this family was a Republican in politics. He died in 1877, and was buried in Pittsfield cemetery. His widow is still living at an advanced age.

H. E. Clark received a common-school education, in the same district where his children now attend school, and resided at home until his marriage. On March 28, 1873, he was wedded to Miss Mary Rogers, who was born April 28, 1842, in Pittsfield township, daughter of Edward and Ann (Bailey) Rogers; the latter were the parents of three children—one son and two daughters—and came to Lorain county, Ohio, from Cornwall, England. After marriage Mr. Clark settled on the present farm, where he was principally occupied in general farming and dairying; he also took considerable interest in stock raising, and was formerly engaged in breeding fancy poultry, Oxford-Down registered sheep, Ayrshire cattle (registered) and Poland-China hogs, having experimented with various strains, all eligible to record. He also raised fine dogs—Scotch collies, Newfoundland dogs and English pugs—as well as ferrets, sending his stock to all parts of the United States and Mexico. He owned four imported horses, one Percheron and one Norman stallion (French coach stallions), and two mares. The farm now comprises 253 acres, and the stock enterprises netted him no small amount of clear annual profit. In addition to general farming he carried on a creamery of his own, having regular customers who bought the products of the same. His extensive business was built up entirely by himself, and his fair, honest dealing, business-like methods, and complete practical knowledge of the business were important factors in his success. To Mr. and Mrs. Clark had been born four children: Rhoda A., Carrie M., Edward L., and Rosella M. (who died when five years old). Mr. Clark died July 21, 1893, a member of the Methodist Church, as is also his widow.

G. J. BRAMAN, a well-known and popular citizen of Lorain, is a native of Lorain county, born in 1839, a son of Daniel and Belinda (Falconer) Braman, the father a native of Massachusetts, the mother of Pennsylvania. In an early day the parents came to Lorain county, Ohio, but in 1851 they migrated to Allamakee county, Iowa, sojourning there until 1856, in which year they moved to Jackson county, Wis.,

where they passed the rest of their days in farming pursuits. The father died in 1883, the mother in 1891; he was a Democrat, and took some interest in politics.

G. J. Braman was reared and educated in Lorain county, and at the age of twelve years moved with his parents to Iowa, where in 1852 he carried the chain on a survey locating the boundary line of Iowa and Minnesota. In 1857 he located at Red Wing, Minn., and was a pilot on the Mississippi river until 1860, when he returned to Lorain county, and again attended school, also following the trade of carpenter. In May, 1861, he enlisted in Company K, Twenty-third O. V. I., for three years or during the war, serving under Col. R. B. (afterward General) Hayes, assigned to the Eastern army. He was first under fire September 10, 1861, at Carnifex Ferry, and participated in the battles of Sewell Mountain, Cotton Mountain (Va.), and Newberne (N. C.); after that he was assigned to the army of the Potomac, and was in the battles of Fairfax Courthouse, South Mountain, and Antietam; he was then ordered to the Kanawha. While in the army of the Potomac, he was detailed in charge of transportations. Mr. Braman was honorably discharged at Columbus, Ohio, in July, 1864, and returned to Lorain county, Ohio, where he remained till 1873, in that year moving to Michigan. For a time he was engaged as superintendent of a bridge gang in Texas, but in 1882 he again came to Lorain county, making his home in Lorain, and was engaged on the C. L. & W. for some time. Mr. Braman has been a member of the Lorain police force since 1889, and constable since 1890.

On December 25, 1864, Mr. Braman was united in marriage, at Grafton, Ohio, with Miss Belle M. Crittenden, also a native of Lorain county, daughter of William H. and Clara (Arnold) Crittenden, of Massachusetts, who became early settlers of Lorain county. To this union was born one daughter, Rena Belle, now the wife of William H. Ault, of Lorain county. Mr. Braman is a Republican, and takes an active interest in politics; in 1888 he served as a member of the town council. He is a member of the Q. A. Gillmore Post, G. A. R., Lorain, and of the K. O. T. M.

O. F. CARTER, proprietor of a flourishing hardware establishment in Oberlin, one of the leading business houses in that line in Lorain county, is a native of New York State, born in Cattaraugus county in 1838.

Thomas Carter, his father, was a native of Connecticut, and when he was a child his parents, also natives of the "Nutmeg State," came to Onondaga county, N. Y., from there moving to the western part of the same State. The father, who was a tanner and shoemaker, died at the patriarchal age of eighty-three years. In 1854 Thomas Carter and his family came to Lorain county, Ohio, settling on a farm in Russia township. By trade he was a tanner and shoemaker, but after coming to Ohio he followed farming exclusively. An Old-line Whig in his younger days, he has, since the organization of the party, been a stanch Republican. His wife, Abi (Hotchkiss), died in 1864, the mother of six children. He now lives with a daughter at Riceville, Penn., at the great age of ninety-five years.

O. F. Carter, whose name introduces this biographical sketch, is fourth in order of birth in his father's family. His school training was received in part in his native county, and in part at Oberlin, Ohio. He remained on his father's farm, assisting thereon until his mother's death, after which he bought the old homestead and cultivated same till 1866, when he sold out and returned to Cattaraugus county, N. Y. Here, in Randolph township, he embarked in the hardware business with a

Death Records

Death Certificate

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County: Nain — Registration District No.: 753 — File No.: 10081
Township: — Primary Registration District No.: 1339 — Registered No.: 65
or Village: — No. ..., St., ..., Ward
or City of: Lorain
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME: Gilbert Jarvis Brannan.
(a) Residence. No. 628 W. 6th St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 40 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male
4 COLOR OR RACE: White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word): Widowed.
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of ~~(or) WIFE of~~ Carrie Brannan (deceased).
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): 6/28/39.
7 AGE: Years 82 — Months 7 — Days 14 — If LESS than 1 day ...hrs. or ...min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Retired
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): Chief of Police
(c) Name of employer: Lorain Ohio.
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town): Carlisle
(State or country): Ohio.
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER: Ho not recall
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town): America
(State or country)
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Ho not recall
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town): America.
(State or country)
14 Informant: Ina B. Ault.
(Address): Cleveland O.
15 Filed 2/13, 1922 Vallord Clair Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year): 2/12 1922
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 7, 1922, to Feb 12, 1922
that I last saw him alive on Feb 12, 1922
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3:50 p.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Bronchopneumonia
(duration) — yrs. — mos. 5 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? —
Did an operation precede death? No Date of —
Was there an autopsy? No —
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical Exam
(Signed) L. Thomas, M. D.
Feb 13, 1922 (Address) Lorain O.
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Elmwood C. Cem. — DATE OF BURIAL: 2/16 1922
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 1064 — ADDRESS: Lorain O.
Geo Gunderson Co

Grave Registration

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	G. J. Braman
Birth Date:	28 Jun 1839
Birth Place:	Carlisle, Ohio
Enlistment Date:	13 Jun 1861
Discharge Date:	16 Jul 1864
Death Date:	12 Feb 1922
Death Place:	Lorain, Ohio
Burial Date:	16 Feb 1922
Burial Place:	Black River, Ohio, USA
Cemetery:	Elmwood
Rank:	Private
Branch of Service:	Army

Obituary (1)

LORAIN EX-CHIEF DIES.

Gilbert J. Braman Served in President McKinley's Regiment.

LORAIN, O., Feb. 13.—Gilbert J. Braman, 83, former chief of police here and a Civil War veteran, died here this afternoon following a lingering illness. Braman was a member of the late President William McKinley's regiment. His grandfather served in the war of 1812 and his great-grandfather in the Revolutionary War.

[Cleveland *Plain Dealer* Tuesday February 14, 1922 pg.18]

Obituary (2)

Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Gilbert J Braman
Death Age:	83
Birth Date:	1839
Marriage Date:	25 Nov 1864
Death Date:	14 Feb 1922
Death Place:	Lorain, Ohio, USA
Parents:	DANIEL and BELINDA FALCONER
Spouse:	Belle M Crittenden
Newspaper Information:	Newspaper: Fremont Daily News, Newspaper Date: 14 Feb 1922, Newspaper Page: 1 Column: 2; Repository: Hayes Presidential Library - Fremont, OH; Years Available: 1887-1938 | Newspaper: Sandusky (OH) (Daily) Register, Newspaper Date: 21 Feb 1922, Newspaper Page: 9 Column: 3; Repository: Hayes Presidential Library - Fremont, OH; Years Available: 1860's-1947, 1980's, 2000-current

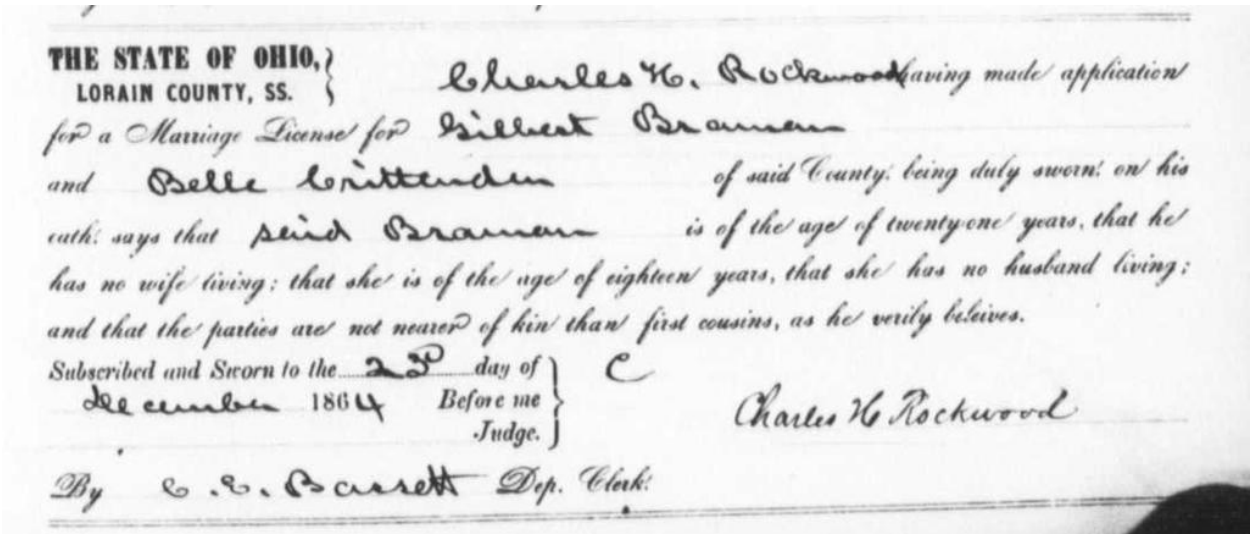
Gravestone (at Elmwood Cemetery in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio)

Marriage Records

Falconer of Halkerton by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298 (see below)

Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg. 926 (see above)

Marriage License (1) December 23, 1864



THE STATE OF OHIO,
LORAIN COUNTY, SS.

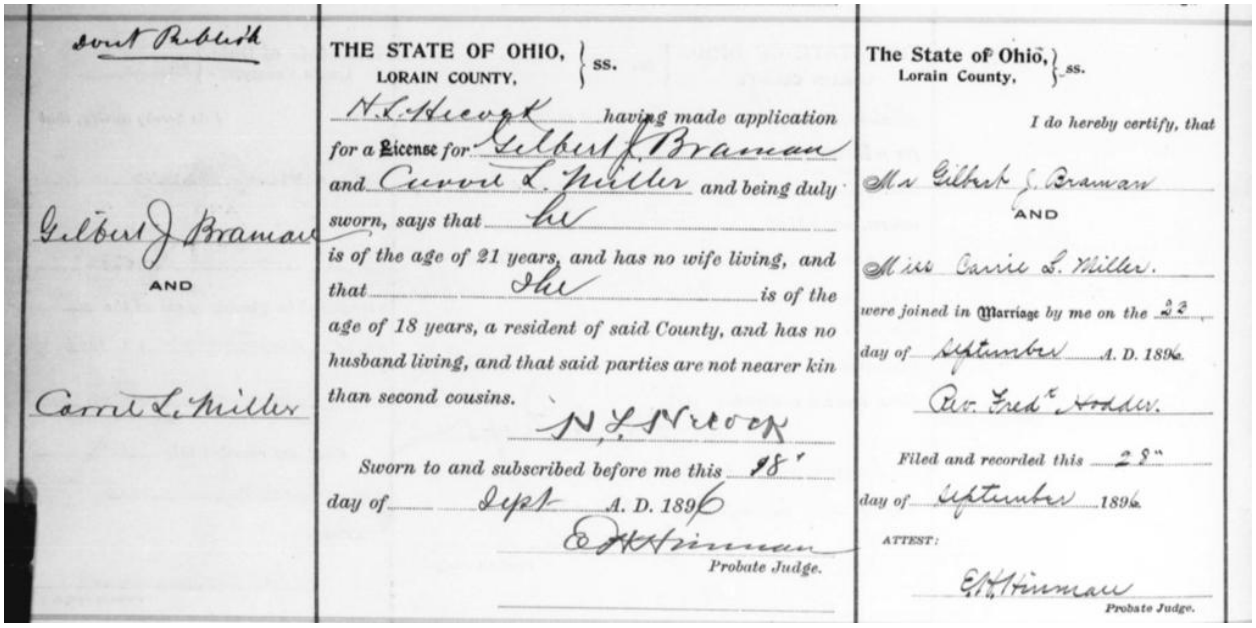
Charles H. Rockwood having made application for a Marriage License for Gilbert Braman and Belle Crittenden of said County, being duly sworn on his oath, says that said Braman is of the age of twenty-one years, that he has no wife living; that she is of the age of eighteen years, that she has no husband living; and that the parties are not nearer of kin than first cousins, as he verily beleives.

Subscribed and Sworn to the 23 day of December 1864 Before me Judge.

Charles H Rockwood

By C. R. Barrett Dep. Clerk.

Marriage License (2) September 22, 1896



Gilbert J Braman
AND
Carrie L. Miller

THE STATE OF OHIO,
LORAIN COUNTY, } SS.

N. L. Hiscock having made application for a License for Gilbert J. Braman and Carrie L. Miller and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of 21 years, and has no wife living, and that she is of the age of 18 years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins.

N. L. Hiscock

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of Sept A. D. 1896

E. H. Hinman
Probate Judge.

The State of Ohio,
Lorain County, } SS.

I do hereby certify, that Mr Gilbert J. Braman
AND
Miss Carrie L. Miller.
were joined in Marriage by me on the 22 day of September A. D. 1896.

Rev. Fred E. Hodder.

Filed and recorded this 22nd day of September 1896.

ATTEST:

E. H. Hinman
Probate Judge.

BELLE M. CRITTENDEN

Birth Records

Death Record (see below)

Obituary (see below)

1870 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Isabell Crittenden
Age in 1870:	25
Birth Year:	abt 1845
Birthplace:	Ohio
Dwelling Number:	144
Home in 1870:	Grafton, Lorain, Ohio
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Inferred Father:	William H Crittenden
Inferred Mother:	Cloracy Crittenden

Household Members:

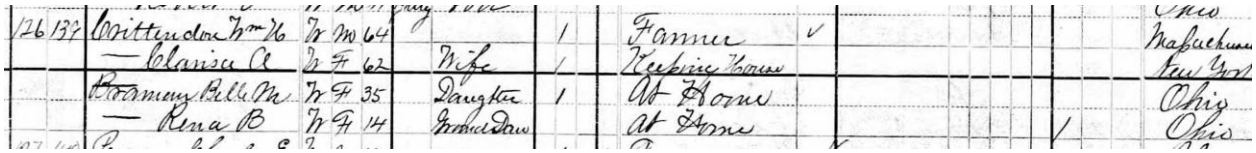
Name	Age
William H Crittenden	54
Cloracy Crittenden	51
Isabell Crittenden	25

1880 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)		
Name:	Belle M. Crittenden	
Age:	35	
Birth Date:	Abt 1845	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1880:	Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, USA	
Dwelling Number:	126	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Marital Status:	Married	
Father's name:	Wm. U. Crittenden	
Father's Birthplace:	Massachusetts	
Mother's name:	Clarisa A. Crittenden	
Mother's Birthplace:	New York	
Occupation:	At Home	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
	Name	Age
	Wm. U. Crittenden	64
Household Members:	Clarisa A. Crittenden	62
	Belle M. Crittenden	35
	Rena B. Crittenden	14

Close up View



Gravestone (see above)

Death Records

Death Record

Ohio, County Death Records (FamilySearch.org)	
Name	Belle M. Braman
Event Type	Death
Event Date	15 Sep 1895
Event Place	Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Residence Place	Lorain, Lorain, Ohio
Gender	Female
Age	51
Marital Status	Married
Race (Original)	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1844
Birthplace	Grafton, O.

Obituary

Has Relatives in Cleveland.

Special Dispatch to the Leader.

Lorain, September 16.—Mrs. Bette Braman, wife of Marshal G. J. Braman, died last evening after a brief illness of typhoid fever. She was fifty-one years of age. The funeral will take place Tuesday at 1 o'clock. The family has relatives in Cleveland.

[*Cleveland Leader* (Cleveland, OH) September 17, 1895 pg. 2]

Probate Records

Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Bell M Braman
Probate Date:	7 Oct 1895
Probate Place:	Lorain, Ohio, USA
Inferred Death Year:	Abt 1895
Inferred Death Place:	Ohio, USA
Item Description:	Record of Wills, 1894-1899

Gravestone (see above)

Will

The Will of Bell M Brannan

The State of Ohio }
Lorain County } In Probate Court

Be it remembered that at a session of the Court of Probate held at Elyria O. on the 7 day of Oct 2 1895 Hon E H Hinman judge of this Court this day the following proceeding was had, to-wit:

J. E. In Probate Court Lorain County October 7 1895

This day an instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Bell M Brannan late of Lorain in said County deceased was produced in open Court for probate. and it appearing to the Court that the widower and all of the next of kin of said decedent who reside in said County have had due and legal notice of this proceeding, Ettie Miller and A. B. Kerr the subscribing witnesses to said will having appeared in open Court and under oath testified to the due and legal execution and attestation of same, which testimony was reduced to writing by said witnesses subscribed and filed therewith. Thereupon the Court finds that said instrument of writing is the last will and testament of said Bell M Brannan deceased that the same was duly and legally executed and attested, that the testatrix at the time of the execution thereof was of lawful age of sound and disposing mind and memory and under no restraint. It is therefore ordered that said will be admitted to probate and that the same together with the testimony and witnesses be returned of record in this Court. Attest: E H Hinman Probate judge.

Will Last Will and Testament of Bell M Brannan.

In the name of the Benevolent Father of All:

I, Bell M Brannan being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament:

First, I direct my will that my just debts and all charges be paid out of my estate.

Item I I give and devise all the residue of my estate both real and personal to my beloved husband Gilbert J Brannan to be his absolutely and in fee.

[*Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998* at Ancestry.com]

Item II I appoint and make Wm L. Hughes Executor of this my last Will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 10th day of September in the year 1890 Belle M. Brannan

Signed and acknowledged by said Belle M. Brannan as her last Will and testament in our presence and we signed in her presence and at her request.

Witness: Ottilia Wicker Dr M. de Mende A. W. Garver

Testimony of Witnesses.

The State of Ohio } Probate Court
Franklin County } Personally appeared in open Court Ottilia Wicker Dr M. de Mende and A. W. Garver the subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Belle M. Brannan deceased who being duly sworn according to law to speak the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth in relation to the execution of said will deposes and say that the paper before them purporting to be the last Will and testament of Belle M. Brannan now deceased is the Will of said deceased, that they were present at the execution of said Will at the request of the testatrix subscribed their names to the same as witnesses in her presence and that they saw the said Belle M. Brannan deceased sign said will and heard her acknowledge the same to be her last will and testament that the said Belle M. Brannan at the time of making and signing said will was of legal age and of sound and disposing mind and memory and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatever.

Ottilia Wicker Dr M. de Mende A. W. Garver.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 2d day of October AD 1890.

E. V. Zimman Probate Judge

[*Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998* at Ancestry.com]

(9) DANIEL BRAMAN (1809 – 1882)

Birth Records

Felt Genealogy by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98

98 *FELT GENEALOGY.*

CHILDREN.

448. I. OTIS BRAMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1805, Wadham's Mills, N. Y.; d. in Avon, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1857 He m. in Alexander, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1826, Betsey Riley. She d. in Avon, July 4, 1849. Mr. Braman was a farmer, and lived in Avon.

449. II. SILENCE BRAMAN, b. at Wadham's Mills, N. Y., April 5, 1807; d. in Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1853. She m. in Carlisle, Ohio, April 5, 1831, Hiram Harris, who was b. in Washington County, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1796, and d. in La Grange, Ohio, June 11, 1868. He was a farmer.

450. III. DANIEL BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, N. Y., Jan. 31. 1809; d. in Garden Valley, Wis., Dec. 8, 1882. He was a farmer in that place. He m. May 6, 1834, in Carlisle, Ohio, Belinda Falkner, daughter of Henry and Frances (Throckmorton) Falkner, of Medina, Ohio. She was b. in Medina, Aug. 15, 1814. She resides in Merrillon, Wis.

451. IV. ANSON BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, N. Y., May 30, 1811; d. in Saluda, N. C., Jan. 14, 1886. He m. in Carlisle, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1835, Emeline Vincent, daughter of John T. and Sally (Martin) Vincent, of Carlisle. She was born in Berkshire County, Mass., Oct. 10, 1818, and now resides in Pawtucket, R. I. He was a nurseryman and fruit-grower.

452. V. SAMANTHA BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1813; d. in Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1855. She m. in Carlisle, Dec. 26, 1833, Henry Sedolphus Rockwood, son of David and Susanna (Griffith) Rockwood of Boston, Mass., as his second wife. He was born in Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., June 30, 1809, and resides in Elyria, Ohio. He is a druggist. He m. (3d) Cynthia Braman, the sister of his former wife.

453. VI. ELVIRA BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, Feb. 24, 1815; d. in Genesee County, N. Y., in March, 1823.

454. VII. JASON JARVIS BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, Jan. 12, 1817. He is a physician and surgeon; a student in early life at Harvard, and a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of California, in 1875. He served in the Civil war as a Regimental Surgeon, and resides in Healdsburg, Cal. He m. in Bethany, Jan. 29, 1837, Phœbe Sutton, who d. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1845. He m. (2d) in Oregon, Sept. 17, 1857, C. E. Delamater, daughter of John and Ellen (Forsyth) Delamater. She was b. in Ohio, March 14, 1837.

455. VIII. AZUBAH BRAMAN, b. in Bethany, Feb. 3, 1819; m. in Elyria, Ohio, April 16, 1850, Edson Sheldon Frary, son of Sheldon and Maria (Underhill) Frary, of Olmstead, Ohio. He was b. in Dorset, Vt., Dec. 26, 1820, and d. in Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1862. He was a builder. He served as first lieutenant, in Co. H, First Michigan Engineers. Enlisted

Falconer of Halkerton by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298 (see N8 viii)

N8 vi. Daniel Throckmorton Falconer, born 13 November 1809.

vii. Frances Falconer, born 22 July 1812, living in 1860 in Vermontville Township, Eaton County, Michigan. She married, on 20 December 1832, in Lorain County, Ohio, David Erastus Bissett, born about 1812 in Ohio, living in 1860. Issue, surname *Bissett*:[32] a. *Henry*, born about 1833; b. *Alexander S.*, born about 1835, maried Miranda J. ——; c. *Gershon Eurotus*, born about 1835; d. *Electa*, born about 1839; e. *David Erastus*, born about 1842; f. *Julia E.*, born about 1846; g. *James E.*, born about 1854.

viii. Belinda Falconer, born 15 August 1814, died 1891 in Jackson County, Wisconsin. She married, on 10 May 1835, in Lorain County, Ohio, Daniel Braman, son of Otis and Lydia (Felt) Braman, born 31 January 1809 in Bethany, New York, died 8 December 1882 in Garden Valley, Wisconsin.[33] They moved in 1851 to Allamakee County, Iowa, then in 1856 to Jackson County, Wisconsin. Issue, surname *Braman*:[34] a. *G. J.*, born 1839, married 25 December 1864, at Grafton, Ohio, Belle M. Crittenden.

N9 ix. Gilbert DeMoss Falconer, born 25 July 1816.

N10 x. Reuben Falconer, born 9 May 1818.

N3 **Abraham (Abram) Falconer**, born perhaps about 1765 in Berkeley County, now in West Virginia, died in April 1809 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

His wife was Elizabeth Smedley, daughter of George Frederick and —— (Hurst) Smedley,[35] born 1778 in Maryland, died 4 May 1860, "in her 83rd year," in West Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, buried in Beallsville Cemetery. On 19 March 1812, Elizabeth married Hugh Hetherington.[36] Her grandfather was John Smedley, born 1732 in Baden, Germany, who died in Flemingsburg, Kentucky, coming from Washington County, Pennsylvania, leaving a family of seven children.[37]

In 1800, he lived in Somerset Township, Washington County. He bought out his brother Henry's share of 185 acres on Pigeon Creek on 8 May 1800.[38] Administration on his estate was granted to Isaac Newkirk and Elizabeth Falconer, his widow. On 25 Nov. 1813, his administrators sued Henry Falconer, of Canfield, to collect on notes signed in payment of land.[39]

Issue of Abraham and Elizabeth (Smedley) Falconer:[40]

i. George Falconer, probably died young.[41]

ii. Hannah Falconer, probably died young.

N11 iii. Samuel Falconer.

iv. Christiana Falconer, born 1803,[42] died 31 July 1890 in Chrisman, Edgar County, Illinois. She married, on 3 June 1824,[43] as his second wife, John E. Mitchell, son of Robert and Ellen (Brady) Mitchell, born 1 August 1784, died 11 September 1843. They had issue, surname *Mitchell*:[44] a. *Mary*, born 21 October 1825, married James Dalrymple; b. *Elizabeth*, born 1 September 1828, died 16 May 1928, married John B. Galway; c. *Barsheba*, born 18 January 1831, married Thomas Carson; d. *Freeman*, born 24 June 1833, died young; e. *Abraham Faulkner*, born 30 August 1835, married Emily Clarke; f. *Damaris*, born 1838, died 9 June 1860, married Obadiah Spowls; g. *Alexander Campbell*, born 21 September 1840, married Rachel Hardy; h. *John*, born 12 October 1843.

v. Elizabeth (Eliza) Falconer, born 1805, died 30 August 1878 in West Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, "in the 74th year of her age."

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

3. Daniel Braman, born on 31 Jan. 1809 in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY,[173] married Belinda Falkner, daughter of Henry and Frances (Throckmorton) Falkner, on 6 May 1834 in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH.[174] She was born on 14 Aug. 1814 in Medina, OH,[175] and they moved to Iowa, then to Jackson Co., WI. They were living in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1850 federal census, next door to his brother Anson Braman, where he was a farmer,[176] and in Alma, Jackson Co., WI, in the 1860 federal census, where he was a farmer,[177] but they were not found in the 1870 federal census. He died on 8 Dec. 1882 in Garden Valley, Jackson Co., WI,[178] and she died supposedly in 1893 in Merrillan, WI.[179]

1850 Federal Census (Ohio)

Transcription

1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Daniel Bramin [*Daniel Braman*]
Age:	41
Birth Year:	abt 1809
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1850:	Carlisle, Lorain, Ohio, USA
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	719

Household Members:

Name	Age
Daniel Bramin	41
Belinda Bramin	36
Henry O Bramin	13
Gilbert G Bramin	11
Cynthia Bramin	8
Emeline Bramin	6
Juba Bramin	4
Chas Bramin	2
Lucy Bramin	1

1856 State Census (Iowa)

Transcription

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Danil Brayman [*Danil Braman*] [*Daniel Braman*]
Age:	40
Birth Year:	abt 1816
Birth Place:	NY
Residence Date:	1856
Residence Place:	Iowa, Allamakee, Iowa, USA
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Married
Neighbors:	View others on page

	Name	Age
Household Members:	Danil Brayman	40
	Delindia Brayman	38
	Henry O Brayman	19
	Gilbert Brayman	11
	Sinthy A Brayman	14
	Emeline E Brayman	12
	Ayuba C Brayman	9
	Charls A Brayman	8
	Lucy A Brayman	6
	Mary L Brayman	2
	Jason Brayman	
	Mason Brayman	

1860 Federal Census (Wisconsin)

Transcription

1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Daniel Braman [*Daniel Bramon*]
Age:	52
Birth Year:	abt 1808
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	New York
Home in 1860:	Alma, Jackson, Wisconsin
Post Office:	Pole Grove
Dwelling Number:	317
Family Number:	285
Occupation:	Farmer
Real Estate Value:	300
Personal Estate Value:	75

Household Members:

Name	Age
Daniel Braman	52
Belinda Braman	44
Azaba Braman	15
Charles Braman	13
Alzina Braman	11
Mary Braman	6
Mason Braman	4

1880 Federal Census (Wisconsin)

Transcription

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)

Name:	Daniel Braman
Age:	71
Birth Date:	Abt 1809
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1880:	Garden Valley, Jackson, Wisconsin, USA
Dwelling Number:	145
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Married
Father's Birthplace:	New Hampshire
Mother's Birthplace:	New Hampshire
Occupation:	Farmer
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Daniel Braman	71

Death Records

Felt Genealogy by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98 (see above)

Falconer of Halkerton by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

3. Daniel Braman, born on 31 Jan. 1809 in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY,[173] married Belinda Falkner, daughter of Henry and Frances (Throckmorton) Falkner, on 6 May 1834 in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH.[174] She was born on 14 Aug. 1814 in Medina, OH,[175] and they moved to Iowa, then to Jackson Co., WI. They were living in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1850 federal census, next door to his brother Anson Braman, where he was a farmer,[176] and in Alma, Jackson Co., WI, in the 1860 federal census, where he was a farmer,[177] but they were not found in the 1870 federal census. He died on 8 Dec. 1882 in Garden Valley, Jackson Co., WI,[178] and she died supposedly in 1893 in Merrillan, WI.[179]

Gravestone (Curtis Cemetery in Alma Center, Jackson County, Wisconsin)

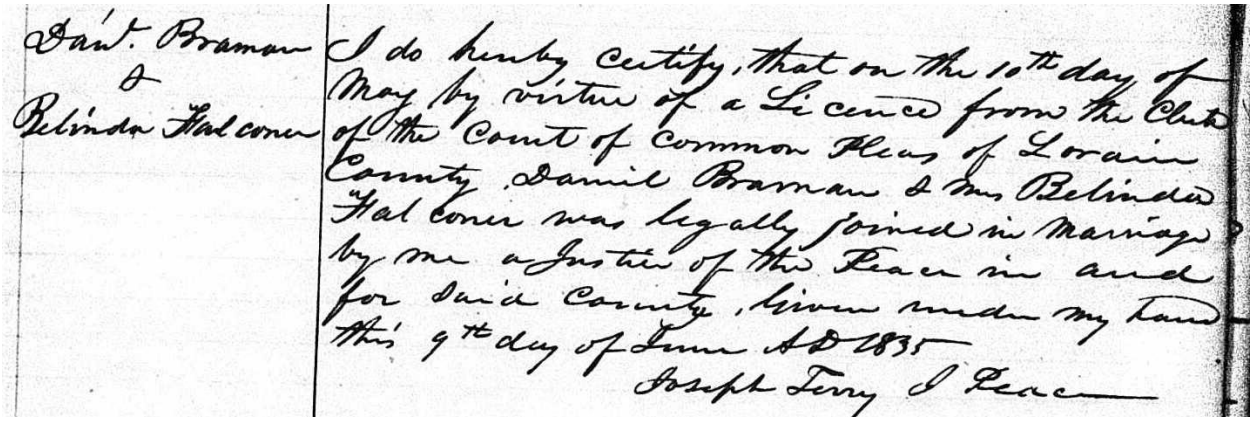
Marriage Records

Marriage Record

Transcription

Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Belinda Falconer
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	10 May 1835
Marriage Place:	Lorain, Ohio, USA
Spouse:	Daniel Braman
Film Number:	000447525

Document


Dan't. Braman
&
Belinda Falconer

I do hereby certify, that on the 10th day of May by virtue of a Licence from the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Lorain County, Daniel Braman & Mrs Belinda Falconer was legally joined in Marriage by me a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, Given under my hand this 9th day of June AD 1835

Joseph Terry J Peace

Felt Genealogy by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98 (see above)

Falconer of Halkerton by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

3. Daniel Braman, born on 31 Jan. 1809 in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY,[173] married Belinda Falkner, daughter of Henry and Frances (Throckmorton) Falkner, on 6 May 1834 in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH.[174] She was born on 14 Aug. 1814 in Medina, OH,[175] and they moved to Iowa, then to Jackson Co., WI. They were living in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1850 federal census, next door to his brother Anson Braman, where he was a farmer,[176] and in Alma, Jackson Co., WI, in the 1860 federal census, where he was a farmer,[177] but they were not found in the 1870 federal census. He died on 8 Dec. 1882 in Garden Valley, Jackson Co., WI,[178] and she died supposedly in 1893 in Merrillan, WI.[179]

Belinda Falconer

Birth Records

Falconer of Halkerton by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298 (see above)

Felt Genealogy by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 98 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

3. Daniel Braman, born on 31 Jan. 1809 in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY,[173] married Belinda Falkner, daughter of Henry and Frances (Throckmorton) Falkner, on 6 May 1834 in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH.[174] She was born on 14 Aug. 1814 in Medina, OH,[175] and they moved to Iowa, then to Jackson Co., WI. They were living in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1850 federal census, next door to his brother Anson Braman, where he was a farmer,[176] and in Alma, Jackson Co., WI, in the 1860 federal census, where he was a farmer,[177] but they were not found in the 1870 federal census. He died on 8 Dec. 1882 in Garden Valley, Jackson Co., WI,[178] and she died supposedly in 1893 in Merrillan, WI.[179]

Death Records

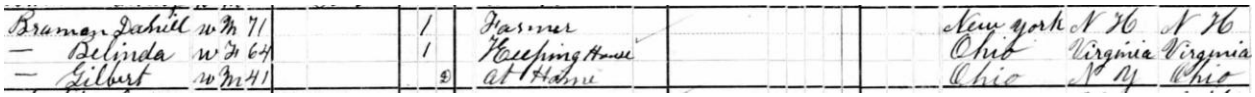
1880 Federal Census

Transcription

1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Belinda Braman
Age:	64
Birth Date:	Abt 1816
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1880:	Garden Valley, Jackson, Wisconsin, USA
Dwelling Number:	145
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Married
Father's Birthplace:	Virginia
Mother's Birthplace:	Virginia
Occupation:	Keeping House
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Belinda Braman	64

Close up View



Commemorative Biographical Record of the Counties of Huron and Lorain, Ohio published by J.H. Beers & Co in 1894 pg.926 (see above)

Falconer of Halkerton by Paul M. Gifford published 1997 pg. 298 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

3. Daniel Braman, born on 31 Jan. 1809 in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY,[173] married Belinda Falkner, daughter of Henry and Frances (Throckmorton) Falkner, on 6 May 1834 in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH.[174] She was born on 14 Aug. 1814 in Medina, OH,[175] and they moved to Iowa, then to Jackson Co., WI. They were living in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1850 federal census, next door to his brother Anson Braman, where he was a farmer,[176] and in Alma, Jackson Co., WI, in the 1860 federal census, where he was a farmer,[177] but they were not found in the 1870 federal census. He died on 8 Dec. 1882 in Garden Valley, Jackson Co., WI,[178] and she died supposedly in 1893 in Merrillan, WI.[179]

(8) OTIS BRAMAN

Birth Records

Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year 1850 published by the NEHGS 1906 – pg. 22

22 NORTON BIRTHS.

BRAMAN, Harriot Barnes, ch. Thomas 3d and Sally B., Sept. 16, 1825. [w. ——— White, Sept. 15, G.R.2.]
Hodges, ch. Washborn and Polly, Nov. 11, 1828. [ch. Washburn, C.R.1., G.R.3.]
Hodijah Baylies, ch. Andrews and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1818.
Isaac, ch. Salvenas [Sylvanus, C.R.1.] and Experience, July 5, 1770.
Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 17, 1800.
Isaac Thomas, ch. Thomas 3d and Sally B., Oct. 1, 1829.
James, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1699.
James, ch. Josiah and Marcy, July 28, 1730.
Jasen, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.1.
Jason, ch. Daniel and Silence, Jan. 17, 1784.
Jesse, ch. Daniel and Silence, Aug. 19, 1777.
John, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1692.
John, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1728.
Josiah, ch. Thomas and Hannah, May 19, 1705.
Julia Ann, ch. Sylvanus Blanchard and Polly, Oct. 2, 1820.
Latimer Hawes, ch. Andrews and Nancy, June 12, 1821.
Lydia [———], w. William, —— [1785]. G.R.2.
Lydia Harvey, ch. William and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1805.
Marcy, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1697.
Marcy, ch. John and Mary, July 18, 1721.
Marcy, ch. Josiah and Marcy, Apr. 13, 1734.
Marey Hodges, ch. Sylvanus Blanchard and Polly, Aug. 8, 1819.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1702.
Mary, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1718–19.
Mary J. [———], w. Isaac T., Nov. 26, 1827. G.R.2.
Matilda Sanford, ch. Thomas 3d and Sally B., Dec. 29, 1826.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mira [?Mica], ch. John and Mary, Feb. —, 1736–7.
Nancy, ch. Benjamin and Anna, May 26, 1788.
Nathaniell, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1694–5.
Olive, ch. Salvenas [Silvanus, C.R.1.] and Experience, May 25, 1761.
Otis, ch. Daniel and Silence, Aug. 10, 1779.
Phebe, ch. Salvenas and Experience, Jan. 19, 1749–50.
Phebe, ch. George and Phebe, Oct. 26, 1754.
Plany, [twin] ch. Benja[min] and Anna, Aug. 14, 1792.
Polly, [dup. [twin]] ch. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 14, 1792.
Polly [———], w. Sylvanus B., Nov. 26, 1794. G.R.2.
Polly Makepeace, ch. William and Lydia, June 16, 1811.
Rachal, ch. Daniel and Ra[torn], Aug. 31, 1715.
Rachel, ch. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Sept. —, 1717. C.R.1.

Felt Genealogy by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97

names we do not know. After her death he married again, and had eight more children, twenty in all.

CHILDREN.

442. I. ASENATH BRAMAN, b. June 6, 1801; m. in Westport, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1826, Platt Sheldon, a farmer of Westport. He was the son of Timothy and Maria Sheldon; b. in Essex, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1795, and d. in Westport, Feb. 11, 1879. She d. Nov. 28, 1864.

443. II. JESSE CLAPP BRAMAN, b. 1803; d. in Ohio in 1842. He m. at Wadham's Mills, Clarissa Winans.

444. III. HORACE BRAMAN, b. June 28, 1806, Wadham's Mills; d. in Keene, N. Y., July 8, 1867. He was a merchant in Keene. He m. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1835, Caroline V. Whipple, daughter of William and Abigail (Wright) Whipple of Troy. She was b. there May 1, 1805, and d. at Wadham's Mills, Aug. 25, 1845. He m. (2d) in Keene, June 23, 1847, Lydia Brown, daughter of Elijah and Sally (Putmon) Brown of Keene. She was b. in that town in 1808, and d. there July 9, 1868.

445. IV. JASON BRAMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1809, Wadham's Mills; d. in Westport. He m. at Wadham's Mills in 1836, Laura Bogue Hubbel. She was b. in Pittsford, Vt., June 6, 1813, and d. in Westport, June 17, 1884. He was a merchant, mason, and farmer.

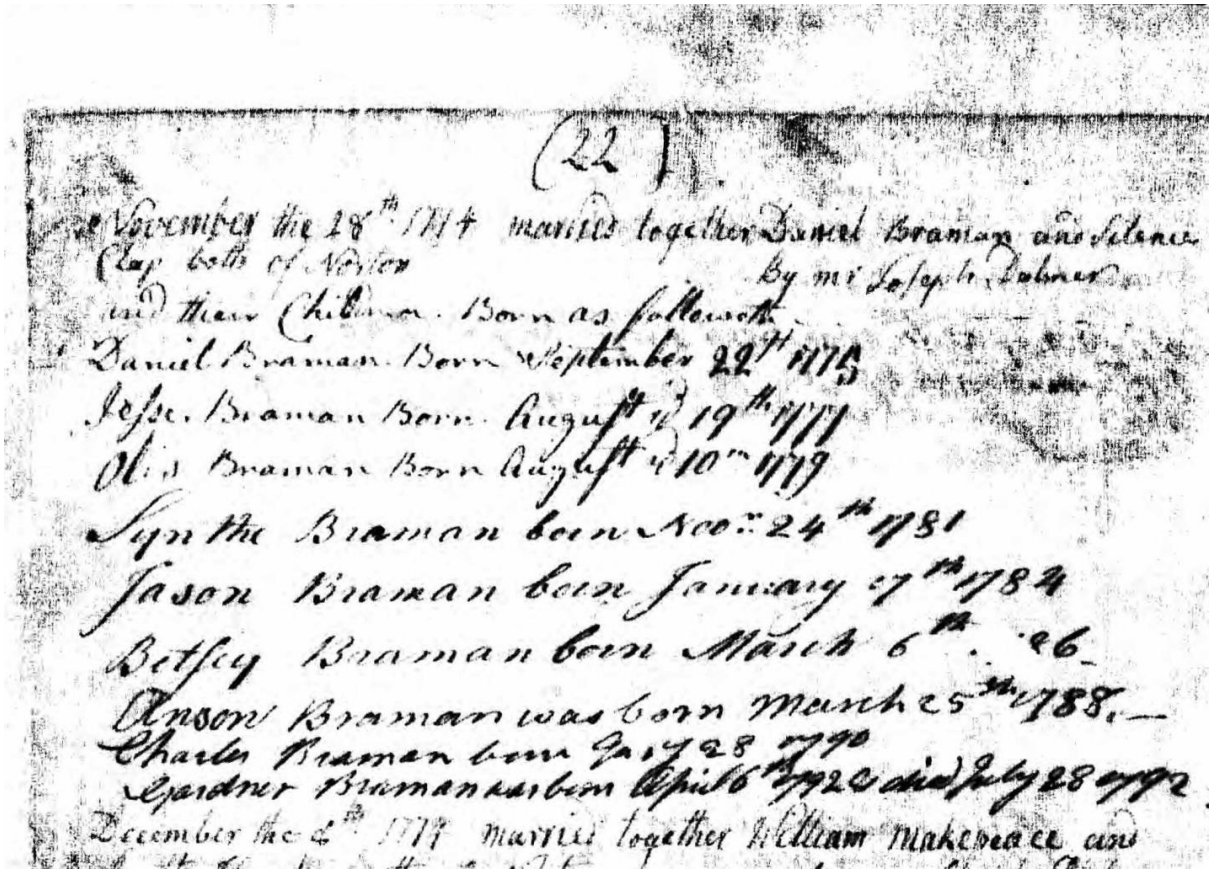
446. V. AMOS ANSON BRAMAN, b. in 1812, Wadham's Mills; m. in Westport, Mary Ann Marshall. He settled in Hazelton, Ill., where he died.

447. VI. DANIEL WEBSTER BRAMAN, b. March 31, 1819, Wadham's Mills; d. in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 20, 1865. He was a merchant at Wadham's Mills. He m. in Westport in April, 1847, Eliza Sayre, daughter of Cicero Sayre of Wadham's Mills. She was born in 1823 in Ticonderoga, N. Y., and died at Wadham's Mills, Nov. 3, 1847. He m. (2d) in Whiting, Vt., May 1, 1850, Lucy M. Skinner, daughter of George and Clara (Cady) Skinner of Whiting. She was b. in Westport in 1834, and d. in Essex Junction, Vt. They had no children.

177.

Lydia Felt, born in Temple, Sept. 21, 1784; died in Carlisle, Warren Co., Ohio, Sept. 14, 1844. She married in Westport, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1805, Otis Braman, brother of her sister Abiatha's husband. He was born in Norton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1779, and died in Carlisle, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1844. He served in the war of 1812. He resided in Carlisle and was a farmer.

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 at Ancestry.com


(22)

November the 28th 1774 married together Daniel Braman and Silence Clap both of Norton By mr Joseph Palmer

and their Children Born as followeth

Daniel Braman Born September 22d 1775

Jesse Braman Born August ye 19th 1777

Otis Braman Born August ye 10th 1779

Lyn the Braman born Nov: 24th 1781

Jason Braman born January 27th 1784

Betsey Braman born March 6th 86

Anson Braman was born March 5th 1788.

Charles Braman born Jan 28 1790

Gardner Braman was born April 6th 1792 died July 28 1792

December the 4th 1777 married together William Makepeace and

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755 (see above)

Transcription

c. **Otis Braman**, born on 10 Aug. 1779 in Norton,[148] married Lydia Felt, daughter of Aaron and Tabitha (Upton) Felt,[149] on 1 Jan. 1805 in Essex, Essex Co., NY.[150] She was born on 21 Sept. 1784 in Temple, Hillsborough Co., NH.[151] They lived in Wadhams Mills, Essex Co., NY, then in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY, then moved to Lorain Co., OH. They were living in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY, in the 1820 federal census, where he was a farmer,[152] in Avon, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1830 federal census,[153] and in Columbia, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1840 federal census, where he was a farmer.[154] She died on 14 Sept. 1844 in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH,[155] and he died on 17 Sept. 1844 in Carlisle, OH.[156] They had children:[157]

Death Records

Felt Genealogy by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755 (see above)

Transcription

c. **Otis Braman**, born on 10 Aug. 1779 in Norton,[148] married Lydia Felt, daughter of Aaron and Tabitha (Upton) Felt,[149] on 1 Jan. 1805 in Essex, Essex Co., NY.[150] She was born on 21 Sept. 1784 in Temple, Hillsborough Co., NH.[151] They lived in Wadhams Mills, Essex Co., NY, then in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY, then moved to Lorain Co., OH. They were living in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY, in the 1820 federal census, where he was a farmer,[152] in Avon, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1830 federal census,[153] and in Columbia, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1840 federal census, where he was a farmer.[154] She died on 14 Sept. 1844 in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH,[155] and he died on 17 Sept. 1844 in Carlisle, OH.[156] They had children:[157]

Obituary

Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Otis Bramin
Death Age:	68
Birth Date:	abt 1776
Death Date:	17 Sep 1844
Newspaper Information:	Newspaper: Huron Weekly Reflector, Newspaper Date: 15 Oct 1844, Newspaper Page: 3 Column: 6; Repository: Hayes Presidential Library - Fremont, OH; Years Available: 1830-1853

Gravestone (at Laporte Cemetery in Grafton, Lorain County, Ohio)

Marriage Records

Felt Genealogy by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97 (see above)

Marriage Records

Felt Genealogy by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97 (see above)

Marriage Record

Groom. Otis Braman

Bride. Lydia Felt

Residence of Groom. Framingham Mass

" Bride. Temple

Age of Groom.

" Bride.

Color of Groom. W

" Bride. W

Occupation of Groom.

" Bride

Birthplace of Groom. /

" Bride. Temple

[*New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947* at Ancestry.com]

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755 (see above)

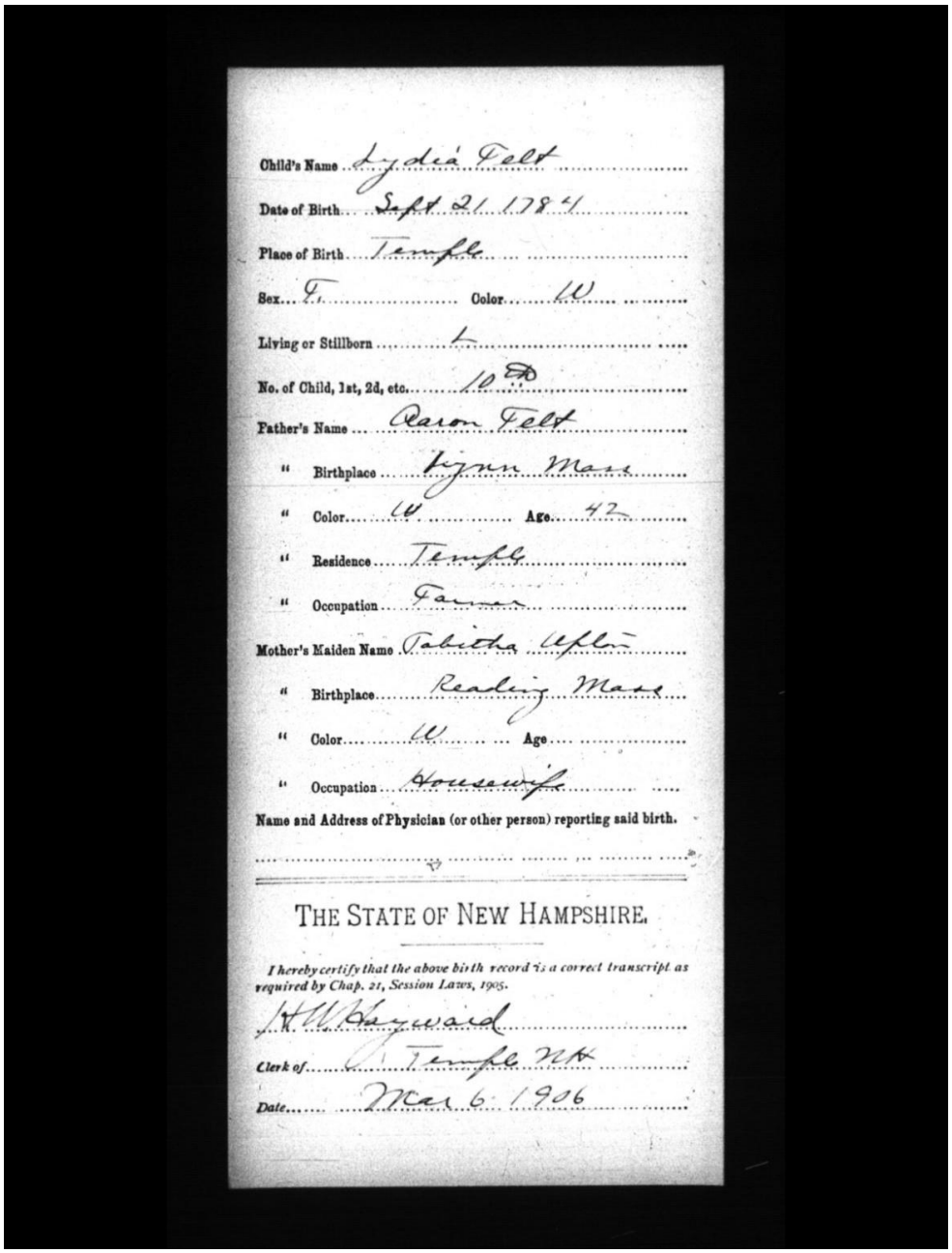
Transcription

c. **Otis Braman**, born on 10 Aug. 1779 in Norton,[148] married Lydia Felt, daughter of Aaron and Tabitha (Upton) Felt,[149] on 1 Jan. 1805 in Essex, Essex Co., NY.[150] She was born on 21 Sept. 1784 in Temple, Hillsborough Co., NH.[151] They lived in Wadhams Mills, Essex Co., NY, then in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY, then moved to Lorain Co., OH. They were living in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY, in the 1820 federal census, where he was a farmer,[152] in Avon, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1830 federal census,[153] and in Columbia, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1840 federal census, where he was a farmer.[154] She died on 14 Sept. 1844 in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH,[155] and he died on 17 Sept. 1844 in Carlisle, OH.[156] They had children:[157]

LYDIA FELT

Birth Records

Birth Certificate



Child's Name Lydia Felt

Date of Birth Sept 21 1784

Place of Birth Temple

Sex F. Color W.

Living or Stillborn L

No. of Child, 1st, 2d, etc. 10th

Father's Name Aaron Felt

" Birthplace Lynn Mass

" Color W. Age 42

" Residence Temple

" Occupation Farmer

Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha Upton

" Birthplace Reading Mass

" Color W. Age

" Occupation Housewife

Name and Address of Physician (or other person) reporting said birth.

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

I hereby certify that the above birth record is a correct transcript as required by Chap. 21, Session Laws, 1905.

H. W. Hayward

Clerk of Temple N.H.

Date Mar 6 1906

[*New Hampshire: Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1654-1969 Births F to 1901* at AmericanAncestors.org]

Felt Genealogy by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755 (see above)

Transcription

c. **Otis Braman**, born on 10 Aug. 1779 in Norton,[148] married Lydia Felt, daughter of Aaron and Tabitha (Upton) Felt,[149] on 1 Jan. 1805 in Essex, Essex Co., NY.[150] She was born on 21 Sept. 1784 in Temple, Hillsborough Co., NH.[151] They lived in Wadhams Mills, Essex Co., NY, then in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY, then moved to Lorain Co., OH. They were living in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY, in the 1820 federal census, where he was a farmer,[152] in Avon, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1830 federal census,[153] and in Columbia, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1840 federal census, where he was a farmer.[154] She died on 14 Sept. 1844 in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH,[155] and he died on 17 Sept. 1844 in Carlisle, OH.[156] They had children:[157]

Birth Record

New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Lydia Felt
Birth Date:	21 Sep 1784
Birth Place:	Temple, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Ethnicity:	Canadian
Father's name:	Aaron Felt
Mother's name:	Tabitha Upton
FHL Film Number:	1000938

Death Records

Felt Genealogy by John E. Morris published 1893 pg. 97 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755 (see above)

Transcription

c. **Otis Braman**, born on 10 Aug. 1779 in Norton,[148] married Lydia Felt, daughter of Aaron and Tabitha (Upton) Felt,[149] on 1 Jan. 1805 in Essex, Essex Co., NY.[150] She was born on 21 Sept. 1784 in Temple, Hillsborough Co., NH.[151] They lived in Wadhams Mills, Essex Co., NY, then in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY, then moved to Lorain Co., OH. They were living in Bethany, Genesee Co., NY, in the 1820 federal census, where he was a farmer,[152] in Avon, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1830 federal census,[153] and in Columbia, Lorain Co., OH, in the 1840 federal census, where he was a farmer.[154] She died on 14 Sept. 1844 in Carlisle, Lorain Co., OH,[155] and he died on 17 Sept. 1844 in Carlisle, OH.[156] They had children:[157]

Death Record

New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Lydia Felt Braman [Lydia Felt Felt]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	abt 1785
Birth Place:	Temple, New Hampshire
Death Date:	14 Sep 1844
Death Place:	Ohio
Death Age:	59
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Father Name:	Aaron Felt
Mother Name:	Tabitha Upton
Clerk Locality:	Temple, New Hampshire
Event Type:	Death
FHL Film Number:	1001060

Obituary

Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Lydia Bramin [*Lydia Braman*]
Death Age:	65
Birth Date:	abt 1779
Death Date:	14 Sep 1844
Death Place:	Carlisle, Ohio, USA
Spouse:	Otis Bramin
Newspaper Information:	Newspaper: Huron Weekly Reflector, Newspaper Date: 15 Oct 1844, Newspaper Page: 3 Column: 6; Repository: Hayes Presidential Library - Fremont, OH; Years Available: 1830-1853
Library Link:	Order Copy

Gravestone (at Laporte Cemetery in Grafton, Lorain County, Ohio)

(7) DANIEL BRAMAN (1752 – 1816)

Birth Records

Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year 1850 published by the NEHGS 1906 pg. 21

NORTON BIRTHS. 21

BRAMAN, Betsey, ch. Daniel and Silence, Mar. 6, 1786.
Bradish, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.1.
Bythiah, ch. Daniel and Bythiah, Apr. 15, 1757. [Bethiah, C.R.1.]
Charles, ch. Daniel and Silence, Jan. 28, 1790.
Charles, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.1.
Charlotte (Briggs), w. Washburn, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Chloe, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 20, 1796.
Chloe Adaline, ch. Sylvanus Blanchard and Polly, Apr. 3, 1822.
Chloe Emeline, ch. William and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1818.
Clarissa Harlow, ch. William and Lydia, July 26, 1813.
Cloe, ch. Washborn and Polly, Sept. 24, 1823. [Chloe, C.R.1.]
Cynthia (see Synthe, Synthia).
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Ra[torn] [Rachel, C.R.1], Feb. 13, 1718.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Bythiah, Feb. 27, 1752.
Daniel, ch. Daniel, bp. July 29, 1753. C.R.1.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Silence, Sept. 22, 1775.
Daniell, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1688.
David, ch. George and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1753.
Don Egbert Erastus, ch. Andrews and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1814.
Edwin, s. George W., house carpenter, and Ann Eliza (b. Rehoboth), July 19, 1849.
Edwin Augustus Lane, s. Allen D., farmer, and Rebeca C., June 19, 1845.
Elias, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 20, 1786.
Elijah, ch. Sylvanus Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1778.
Elijah, ch. Elijah and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1810 [*sic*, see Hannah].
Elisa Ann, ch. William and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1809.
El[worn] [ch. John and Mary], Aug. ——— [rec. after ch. b. July 18, 1738].
Experience, ch. Salvenas [Silvanus, C.R.1.] and Experience, May 6, 1755.
Fanny, ch. Washborn and Polly, Mar. 4, 1834. [Fannie, ch. Washburn, G.R.3.]
Gardner, ch. Daniel and Silence, Apr. 6, 1792.
George, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1732.
George Washington, ch. William and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1815.
Hanah, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1690.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. —— [?1721]. C.R.1.
Hannah, ch. John and Mary, May 18, 1726.
Hannah, ch. Salvenas [Silvanus, C.R.1.] and Experience, June 20, 1759.
Hannah, ch. Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1809 [*sic*, see Elijah].
Hannah Skinner, ch. Thomas 2d, bp. July 4, 1813. C.R.1.

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

2056 i **Daniel Braman (3rd)**, born on 27 Feb. 1752 in Norton,[10] married Silence Clapp, daughter of Seth and Mary (Bullard) Clapp,[11] on 28 Nov. 1774 in Norton.[12] She was born on 5 May 1755 in Walpole, Norfolk Co., MA,[13] and they lived in Norton, MA. They were living in Norton, MA, in the 1790 federal census, next door to his brother, Benjamin Braman,[14] but they had probably moved to Holden, Worcester Co., MA, by the 1800 federal census,[15] and to Petersham, Worcester Co., MA, by the 1810 federal census.[16] Daniel Braman (3rd) died intestate on 18 Apr. 1816,[17] in Petersham, Worcester Co., MA,[18] and she supposedly died on 8 Oct. 1822 in Norton, MA.[19] They had children:

Death Records

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

2056 i **Daniel Braman (3rd)**, born on 27 Feb. 1752 in Norton,[10] married Silence Clapp, daughter of Seth and Mary (Bullard) Clapp,[11] on 28 Nov. 1774 in Norton.[12] She was born on 5 May 1755 in Walpole, Norfolk Co., MA,[13] and they lived in Norton, MA. They were living in Norton, MA, in the 1790 federal census, next door to his brother, Benjamin Braman,[14] but they had probably moved to Holden, Worcester Co., MA, by the 1800 federal census,[15] and to Petersham, Worcester Co., MA, by the 1810 federal census.[16] Daniel Braman (3rd) died intestate on 18 Apr. 1816,[17] in Petersham, Worcester Co., MA,[18] and she supposedly died on 8 Oct. 1822 in Norton, MA.[19] They had children:

Probate Records

Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Daniel Braman
Probate Date:	8 May 1816
Probate Place:	Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Inferred Death Year:	Abt 1816
Inferred Death Place:	Massachusetts, USA
Item Description:	Probate Records, Vol 128-132, 1807-1817

Worcester County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, Vol. 1 & 2 A - Z, July 1731-1881 (Ancestry.com)	
Given Name:	Daniel
Surname:	Braman
Record Date:	1816
Residence:	Petersham
Record Type:	Administration

Marriage Records

Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year1850 published by the NEHGS 1906 pgs. 196 & 211

BRAGG, Peggy of Wrentham, and Jeremiah Campbell, int. Nov. 30, 1783.
Sarah [int. 2d] of Wrentham [int. Wrenthem], and John Hall 3d, Feb. 15, 1789, in Wrentham.

BRAMAN (see Bramen), Abiah and Daniel Haws Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Wrentham, Sept. 21, 1756.
Andrews and Nancy Haws of Wrentham, int. June 26, 1813.
Benjamin and Anna Makepeas [int. Makepeace], Mar. 26, 1777.
Bethiah and William Dryar Jr. [int. Drier 2d] of Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1774.
Bethiah and John White 2d [of] Mansfield, June 3, 1784.
C. Adaline [int. Adeline], 22 y. 11 m., d. Sylvanol B. (Bramen), and Henry T. Gilmore, boot and shoe manufacterer, of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Otheniol of Raynham, Mar. 3, 1845.
Cloe [int. Chloe] and Hanan Hack of Taunton, May 26, 1816.
Daniel and Silence Clap, Nov. 28, 1774.
Daniel of Cambridge, and Patty Gilbert, Jan. 13, 1805.
Daniell and Rachall Cambel, Nov. 25, 1714.*
Daniell Jr. and Bethiah Woshbon, int. Sept. 22 [1750].
Deborah and Ebenezer Williams, Oct. 27, 1767.
Elijah and Hannah Willor [Wilbor], Jan. 14, 1808.
Eliza An [int. Ann] and Daniel Burt of Taunton, June 10, 1827.
Experience 2d and Ichabod Perrey Jr. of Attleborough, Mar. 3, 1772.*
Experience [int. Experiance] and Ichobud [int. Ichabod] Perry of Attlborough [int. Attleborough], Mar. 4, 1784.
George and Phebe White, Sept. 14, 1752.
Hannah and David Derbey, Jan. 1, 1755.
Hannah and Samuel Staples of Taunton, Nov. 2, 1775.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Elisha Hodges, Oct. 1, 1819.
Hannah and Daniel F. Guello, Oct. 23, 1831.
Hannah S. and Mason Freeman, Sept. 4, 1832.
Harriot B. [int. Horriot B. Bramon], 19, bonnet sewer, d. Thomas Jr., and Jared White Jr., 28, farmer, of Mansfield, Oct. 20, 1844.
Isaac of Rowley, and Hannah Palner [? Palmer], int. July 1, 1797.
Isaac, Maj., and Jemima P. Willis of Taunton, int. Oct. 9, 1825.
John and Mary Gray, May 28, 1718.*
John and Sarah Merry, int. Mar. 23, 1793.
Josiah of Freetown, and Anna [int. Annah] Fisher, Sept. 20, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

CLAP, Samuel Jr. and Lydia Wild, int. Aug. 13, 1768.
Sarah 2d and Pelegg Paddleford of Taunton, int. July 3, 1756.
Sarah and James Godfrey 2d, int. July 14, 1787.
Silence and John Wild [int. Wilds], Oct. 25, 1744.
Silence and Daniel Braman, Nov. 28, 1774.
Thomas of Taunton, and Mrs. Marcy Leonard, Sept. 9, 1731.*
Timothy of Stoughton [int. of Walpole], and Rhoda Wetherel, Mar. 24, 1762.

CLAPP (see Clap), Anna, wid., and Samuel Wrigley, Mar. 2, 1820, in Walpole.*
Betsy [int. Betsay] and Calvin Lothrop of Boston, May 14, 1807.
Delight of Taunton, and Timothy Lincoln of Taunton, Feb. 6, 1820.*
Elias and Barsena Wilber, int. Oct. 25, 1812.
George of Grafton, and Melinda Wood, Dec. 31, 1829.
Hannah [int. Clap 2d] and Dr. Levit [int. Levet] Bates, ——— [int. May 6, 1797].
Hannah and John Williams Jr. of Easton, int. Aug. 3, 1822.
Ichabod and Betsay Smith of Middleborough, int. Mar. 13, 1803.
James C. and Orilla Field of Taunton, int. Sept. 12, 1813.
James C. and Mary Farnum of Hamden, Conn., int. Oct. 9, 1831.
James C. and Prudence Wilbur, May 9, 1841, in Rehoboth.
Jonathan 2d [dup. and int. Clap] and Peggy Wood, Aug. 14, 1788.
Jonathan and Mrs. Lydia Field 2d of Mansfield, Aug. 9, 1825.
Lavina E. of Easton, and Gilford Burt of Easton, Oct. 3, 1837.*
Louisa of Petersham, and Timothy Smith, int. May 17, 1828.
Margeret [int. Margret Clap] and Williams Field [int. Feild] of Mansfield, June 23, 1795.
Martha and Horace B. Wetherell, int. July 13, 1844.
Nancy and Thomas Williams Jr. of Easton [int. Eastown], Oct. 1, 1820.
Ollis of Walpole, and Anna Smith 2d, Dec. 27, 1814.
Phebe and Stillman Cobb of Mansfield, May 14, 1807.
Sally and Elijah Spear of Canton [int. Conton], Mar. 31, 1812.
Samuel and Mary Pomroy of Stoughton, Nov. 10, 1733, in Stoughton.*
Silas V. of Easton, and Fidelia W. Ripley of Easton, Jan. 1, 1839.*
Tiley and Nathan Perry of Bridgwater, int. Sept. 21, 1806.

CLARK (see Clarke, Clerk), Abigail [int. of Easton] and Solomon Caswell, Aug. 9, 1764.

* Intention not recorded.

Clapp Memorial by Ebenezer Clapp published 1876 pg. 117 (see #131 below)

117. *Oliver*,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1764; d. in infancy.
118. *Oliver*,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1767.
119. *Susannah*,[6] b. May 5, 1773.
120. *Sally*,[6] b. July 24, 1775; m. Dr. Messenger, of Walpole, 12 had no children. After the death of Dr. Messenger, she m John H. Hawes, of Walpole. She was living in 1843, and a very intelligent woman.
121. *Warren*,[6] b. May 29, 1784; d. Oct. 1, 1860. He m. Harrie Bates, of Mansfield, and lived in Walpole. Had one child *Louisa*,[7] who d. young. He was a captain, and a substantia old-fashioned farmer. Mrs. Clapp d. March 21, 1870, age 80 years, 11 months.
122. ESTHER,[5] b. March 23, 1746; m. Swift Payson, of Foxboro', so of Rev. Phillips Payson, of Walpole.

—47—

SETH[4] (*Joshua*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Joshua and Silence (Wright, née Bird) Clapp, was born in 1722, and lived in Walpole. He married, first, Mary Bullard, of Sharon; second, widow Elizabeth Wetherbee (née Everett), who survived him and died in Boston, Sept. 14, 1810.

Children of SETH and 1st wife MARY (Bullard) CLAPP, of Walpole:

123. MARY,[5] b. Jan. 28, 1745; m. Mr. Everett and moved to th eastward.
124. SETH,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1747; m. Hannah Blake, of Walpole, and settled in Holden, where he was Deacon of the church. He had twelve children. His sons were:
    125. *Jeremiah*,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1775; removed to Barre, Vermont.
    126. *Seth*,[6] b. in Holden, Mass., Jan. 26, 1790; d. in Paxton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1861. He m. Nov. 27, 1811, Betsy K., dau. of Jesse and Mary K. Knowlton, and lived in Holden. Children: **i.** *Walter G.*,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1812. **ii.** *Maynard Blake*,[7] b. Ju 12, 1818. **iii.** *W. Warren*,[7] b. April 8, 1825; m. April 1. 1849, Charlotte Barrows, and lives in Worcester; has tw daughters: (1) *Lucy M.*,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1851; (2) *Maria*,[8] b Sept. 14, 1855. **iv.** *Hiram Blake*,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1831.
    127. *David*,[6] b. in 1792; living on the farm of his father in 1843.
    128. *Oliver*,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1797; m. Rebecca L. Pierce, a descendant of Capt. Michael Pierce, killed in the Narragansett fight.
129. JOSHUA,[5] b. April 16, 1750.
130. KEZIAH,[5] b. May 12, 1752; m. Mr. Partridge, of Holden.
131. SILENCE,[5] b. May 5, 1755; m. David Braman, of Norton, in 1774 (published Nov. 8), and removed to Boston.
✓ 132. WILLIAM,[5] b. Sept. 17, 1757; removed to Foxboro' and m. Mary Rhoades. Children:
    133. *Polly*.[6] There was a Miss Polly Clapp who d. May 4, 1833, in the 56th year of her age, and was buried in Norton.
    134. *William*,[6] unmarried.
    135. *Lucy*,[6] m. Dea. James Boyden.
    136. *James*.[6]

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

2056 i **Daniel Braman (3rd)**, born on 27 Feb. 1752 in Norton,[10] married Silence Clapp, daughter of Seth and Mary (Bullard) Clapp,[11] on 28 Nov. 1774 in Norton.[12] She was born on 5 May 1755 in Walpole, Norfolk Co., MA,[13] and they lived in Norton, MA. They were living in Norton, MA, in the 1790 federal census, next door to his brother, Benjamin Braman,[14] but they had probably moved to Holden, Worcester Co., MA, by the 1800 federal census,[15] and to Petersham, Worcester Co., MA, by the 1810 federal census.[16] Daniel Braman (3rd) died intestate on 18 Apr. 1816,[17] in Petersham, Worcester Co., MA,[18] and she supposedly died on 8 Oct. 1822 in Norton, MA.[19] They had children:

SILENCE CLAPP

Birth Records

Vital Records of Walpole, Massachusetts published by the NEHGS 1902 pg. 26

26 WALPOLE BIRTHS.

CLAP, Nathan Bucknam, s. Joshua and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1778
Nathaniel, s. Levi and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1802.
Nella, d. Eliphaz and Nelle, Aug. 16, 1784.
Olive, d. Joshua and Margret, Feb. 22, 1757.
Oliver, s. Joshua and Abigail, June 13, 1743.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Susannah, Oct. 13, 1764.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Susannah, Oct. 29, 1767.
Oliver, s. Joshua and Margrett, Sept. 6, 1768.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Patience, July 6, 1796.
Ollis, s. Oliver and Patience, Dec. 21, 1792.
Ollis, s. Thomas and Abigal, Mar. 14, 1816.
Ollis, s. Oliver Jr. and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1818.
Otis, s. Eleazer and Jerusha, Mar. 24, 1795.
Patty, d. Ollis and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1816.
Peggy, d. Thomas and Rachal, Sept. 29, 1789.
Plina, s. Aaron and Loes, Aug. 8, 1776.
Polly, d. Eleazer and Jerusha, Feb. 2, 1790.
Pruda, d. Eliphaz and Nelle, May 25, 1789.
Rachel, d. James and R[a]chel, A[u]g. 19, 1748.
Rest, d. Steph[en] and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1727.
Rufus, s. Seth and Mary, Dec. 23, 1759.
Salla, d. Oliver and Susannah, July 24, 1775.
Sally, d. Elazer and Jerusha, Mar. 10, 1804.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Rhoda, Nov. 9, 1768.
Samuel, s. Levi and Elisebeth, May 20, 1798.
Samuel Glover, ch. Harvey and Nabby, June 29, 1821.
Sarah Jane, d. Bradford and Ellen, June 30, 1847.
Sewel, s. Eliphlet and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1766.
Sewel, s. Eliphlet and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1768.
Silence, d. Seth and Mary, May 5, 1755.
Simeon, s. Levi and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1796.
Sopha, d. Oliver and Patience, Sept. 27, 1790.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, May 25, 1738.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1750.
Susa, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1775.
Susanna, d. Oliver and Susanna, May 5, 1773.
Thaddeus, s. Ebenezer and Margret, Aug. 29, 1759.
Thankful, d. Seth and Mary, July 5, 1763.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanah, Sept. 26, 1745.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Margret, May 19, 1766.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1805.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1733.
Unity, d. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1800.
Warren, s. Oliver and Susanna, May 29, 1784.

Clapp Memorial by Ebenezer Clapp published 1876 pg. 117 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

2056 i **Daniel Braman (3rd)**, born on 27 Feb. 1752 in Norton,[10] married Silence Clapp, daughter of Seth and Mary (Bullard) Clapp,[11] on 28 Nov. 1774 in Norton.[12] She was born on 5 May 1755 in Walpole, Norfolk Co., MA,[13] and they lived in Norton, MA. They were living in Norton, MA, in the 1790 federal census, next door to his brother, Benjamin Braman,[14] but they had probably moved to Holden, Worcester Co., MA, by the 1800 federal census,[15] and to Petersham, Worcester Co., MA, by the 1810 federal census.[16] Daniel Braman (3rd) died intestate on 18 Apr. 1816,[17] in Petersham, Worcester Co., MA,[18] and she supposedly died on 8 Oct. 1822 in Norton, MA.[19] They had children:

Death Records

<u>Death Record</u>

Transcript

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Silence Braman
Event Type:	Death
Birth Date:	abt 1755
Death Date:	9 Oct 1822
Death Place:	Boston, Massachusetts
Death Age:	67
Father Name:	Jason Braman

Close up View (Jason Braman is her son)

1823 " 23		Harriet Newell	3		Jason Braman	Dropsy in Head	47 Granary
~~1846~~ 1824 Oct. 7		Jason	43		" "	Consumption	83 Central Gd.
1822 " 9		Silence	67		" "	Palsy	47 Granary

Full View with Headings

DEATHS AND INTERMENTS IN BOSTON.

Date of Death.	NAME.		Years.	Mons.	Days.	FAMILY.	DISEASE.	Place of Interment.
1821 Jan. 12	Braggin	-- (woman)				Town Poor		South Gd
1840 Sept. 8	Brahan	Ann F.		6		House of Industry	Hydrocephalus	
1831 Nov. 16	Braid	John	22			City Poor	Fracture	South Gd
1844 Feb. 29		John B.	72			John B. Braid	Lung fever	St. Matthews
1848 June 9		Meriam P.	72			Widow	Consumption	35 " "
1817 July 30	Brailey	James				Town Poor		South Gd
1825 Apr. 20		James	46			James Brailey	Sudden	1 Christ Ch.
1842 May 18	Brainard	John D.	4			Joseph A. Brainard	Scarlet fever	South Gd
1817 Oct. 13		Mary A.		5		Selden Brainard	Dropsy in Head	C. Hill. N.G.
1828 Feb. 29	~~Braile~~ Bracket	child (col'd)			21	Mary ~~Braile~~ Bracket (C.P.)		
1844 Nov. 10	Braley	Jemima	27			Leonard Braley	Convulsions	Christ Ch.
1826 July 25	Brayley	Jerusha	1	3		James Brayley		203 Granary
1820 May 3	Braley	Mary		—		Town Poor		South Gd
1844 Aug. 6		Silas	50				Debility	New Bedford
1836 Nov. 4	Bralley	Henry	2				Nervous	Charlestown R.C.
1848 July 3	Bram	Christian (female)	31			~~Thomas~~ Francis Bram	Consumption	Roxbury
1842 Nov. 29	Braman	Bridget	2			House of Industry	Small pox	
1843 Feb. 10		Catharine	1	6		" " "	Marasmus	
1823 " 23		Harriet Newell		3		Jason Braman	Dropsy in Head	47 Granary
~~1846~~ 1824 Oct. 7		Jason	43			" "	Consumption	83 Central Gd.
1822 " 9		Silence	67			" "	Palsy	47 Granary

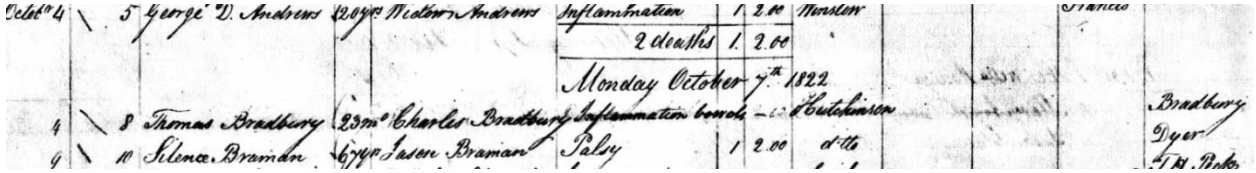
Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

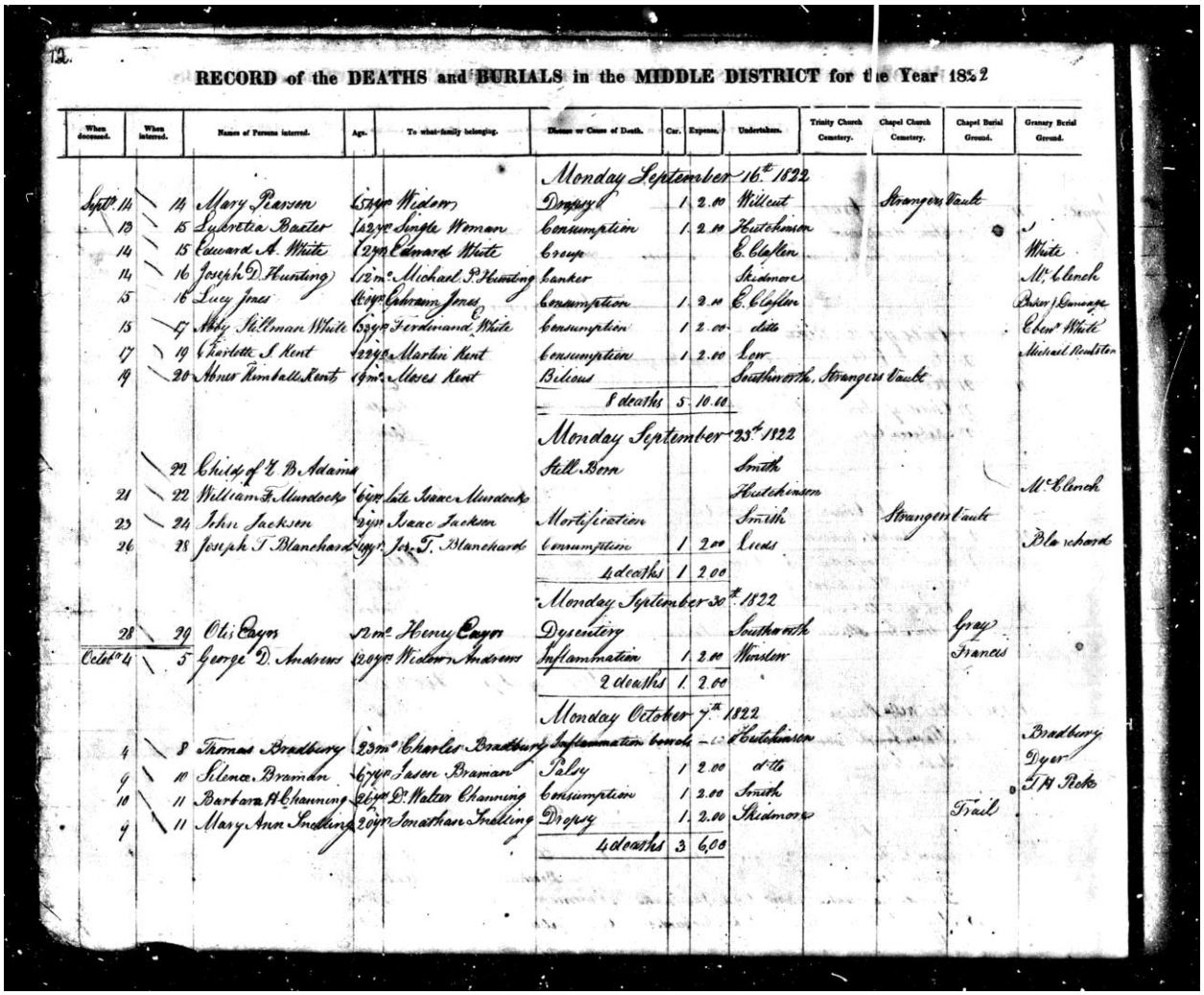
2056 i **Daniel Braman (3rd)**, born on 27 Feb. 1752 in Norton,[10] married Silence Clapp, daughter of Seth and Mary (Bullard) Clapp,[11] on 28 Nov. 1774 in Norton.[12] She was born on 5 May 1755 in Walpole, Norfolk Co., MA,[13] and they lived in Norton, MA. They were living in Norton, MA, in the 1790 federal census, next door to his brother, Benjamin Braman,[14] but they had probably moved to Holden, Worcester Co., MA, by the 1800 federal census,[15] and to Petersham, Worcester Co., MA, by the 1810 federal census.[16] Daniel Braman (3rd) died intestate on 18 Apr. 1816,[17] in Petersham, Worcester Co., MA,[18] and she supposedly died on 8 Oct. 1822 in Norton, MA.[19] They had children:

Cemetery Records

Close up View (see last line) Jason Braman is her son



Full Page View



12.

RECORD of the DEATHS and BURIALS in the MIDDLE DISTRICT for the Year 1822

When deceased.	When interred.	Names of Persons interred.	Age.	To what family belonging.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Cor.	Expense.	Undertaker.	Trinity Church Cemetery.	Chapel Church Cemetery.	Chapel Burial Ground.	Granary Burial Ground.
					Monday September 16th 1822							
Sept. 11	14	Mary Pearson	57yr	Widow	Dropsy	1	2.00	Willcut		Strangers Vault		
13	15	Lydretia Baxter	42yr	Single Woman	Consumption	1	2.00	Hutchinson				J
14	15	Edward A. White	7yr	Edward White	Croup			E. Claflin				White
14	16	Joseph D. Hunting	12mo	Michael P. Hunting	Canker			Skidmore				Mr. Clench
15	16	Lucy Jones	19yr	Ephraim Jones	Consumption	1	2.00	E. Claflin				Baker / Gamage
15	17	Abby Stillman White	32yr	Ferdinand White	Consumption	1	2.00	ditto				Ebenr White
17	19	Charlotte S. Kent	22yr	Martin Kent	Consumption	1	2.00	Low				Michael Rendleton
19	20	Moses Rimballs Kent	4mo	Moses Kent	Bilious			Southworth	Strangers Vault			
					8 deaths	5	10.00					
					Monday September 23d 1822							
	22	Child of E. B. Adams			Still Born			Smith				
21	22	William F. Murdock	6yr	Late Isaac Murdock				Hutchinson				Mr. Clench
23	24	John Jackson	2yr	Isaac Jackson	Mortification			Smith		Strangers Vault		
26	28	Joseph T. Blanchard	2yr	Jos. T. Blanchard	Consumption	1	2.00	Lewis				Blanchard
					4 deaths	1	2.00					
					Monday September 30th 1822							
28	29	Otis Cayer	2mo	Henry Cayer	Dysentery			Southworth			Gray	
Octbr 4	5	George D. Andrews	12yr	Widow Andrews	Inflammation	1	2.00	Winslow			Frances	
					2 deaths	1	2.00					
					Monday October 7th 1822							
4	8	Thomas Bradbury	23mo	Charles Bradbury	Inflammation bowels			Hutchinson				Bradbury
9	10	Silence Brandon	6yr	Jason Braman	Palsy	1	2.00	ditto				Dyer
10	11	Barbara H. Channing	21yr	Dr. Walter Channing	Consumption	1	2.00	Smith				T. H. Roks
9	11	Mary Ann Snelling	20yr	Jonathan Snelling	Dropsy	1	2.00	Skidmore			Trail	
					4 deaths	3	6.00					

[*Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988* at Ancestry.com]

Death Notice

In Boston, on the 8th inst. Mrs. Silence Braman, widow of the late Mr. Daniel Braman, aged 67, formerly of Petersham. [*Printers in the State of New-York are requested to publish this death.*]

[*Massachusetts Spy* | Wednesday, October 23, 1822 | Worcester, Massachusetts | Page: 3]

(6) BETHIAH WASHBURN

Birth Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 180

Washburn and his son Melatiah Washburn according to the intent in the will (ibid. 22:388).

Children of Ichabod and Bethiah (Phillips) Washburn, born at Kingston:

i BETHIAH WASHBURN[6], b. 24 May 1729; m. DANIEL BRAMAN.

ii ICHABOD WASHBURN, b. 13 April 1731 (*VR* 151); d. Norton 14 Nov. 1756 in his 26th year (*VR* 399); unmarried.

+ iii MALATIAH WASHBURN, b. 29 March 1733; m. (1) ZILPAH SHAW; m. (2) EUNICE WETHERELL; m. (3) MARY HEATH. No known children.

iv SARAH WASHBURN, b. 12 Feb. 1736/7 (*VR* 155); d. Norton 30 May 1750 (*VR* 399).

Sources cited: *Marshfield Vital Records. Norton Vital Records. Plymouth Vital Records. Plymouth Church Records.* Plymouth County Deeds [LR] and Probate Records [PR]. Konig, *Plymouth County Court Records* [*PCCR*]. **Note:** This family's presentation includes information from John Maltby, Redwood, California, who has posted extensively-documented data about numerous Washburns on the Internet.

99. MERCY WASHBURN[5] (*Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3], Francis[2], John[1]*) was born at Plymouth 21 April 1702 (*VR* 21), baptized there 27 March 1709 (*CR* 1:209), and died at Kingston 3 May 1796, aged 94 years and 3 days [sic] (*VR* 353). She married first, after intentions published at Plymouth 17 April 1725 (*VR* 180), **ROBERT CUSHMAN**, who was born at Plymouth 2 July 1698 and died at Kingston 13 September 1751 in his 54th year (*VR* 337), son of Robert and Persis (Lewis) Cushman, a descendant of *Mayflower* passengers Isaac Allerton (*MF* 17:79) and John Howland (*MF* 23:[1]:185-87). Mercy married second at Kingston, 14 November 1764 (*VR* 204, 227), **JOHN FULLER**, who was born at Plymouth 19 December 1698 (*VR* 28) and died at Kingston 25 September 1778 in his 80th year (*VR* 352), son of Samuel and Mercy (Eaton) Fuller, a descendant of *Mayflower* passengers John Billington, Francis Eaton, and Samuel Fuller. He had married first at Plympton, 7 February 1722/3 (*VR* 375), **Deborah Ring** (see Family 61).

On 14 January 1720/1 Robert Cushman Sr., yeoman of Plymouth, sold for £300 all his farm where he then dwelled, with a salt meadow that was given him by his father and 30 acres granted to him by the town of Plymouth on 9 February 1701/2, to his son Robert Cushman of Plymouth (Plymouth

Vital Records of Kingston, MA to the Year 1850 published by the NEHGS 1911 pg. 149

WASHBURN, Albert, s. William Drew and Amelia, Oct. 7, 1840.
Alethea (see Elitheah).
Alvan, s. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Aug. 23, 1792. [ch. Bildad, stonecutter, and Lucy, Apr. 23, P.R.23.]
Amelia, d. Seth and Sarah (Adams), Jan. 7, 1807.
Amelia Thomas, d. William Drew and Amelia, Jan. 31, 1820, in Duxbury.
A. [illegible] Tray, d. Alexander H. and Eliza D., July 21, 1835.
A[illegible], s. Francis and Judith, Oct. 4, 1829.
Barnabas, s. Barnabas and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1749. [—— [1746], P.R.23.]
Bartlett Adams, s. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Nov. 18, 1809.
Bethiah, d. Ichabod and Bethiah, May 24, 1729.
Betsy, d. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Feb. 4, 1785. [Betey, ch. Bildad, stonecutter, and Lucy, P.R.23.]
Betsy, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1789. [Betsey, P.R.23.]
Bildad, s. Jabez Jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1762. [Warshburn, C.R.1.] [Washburn, stonecutter, h. Lucy, P.R.23.]
Caleb Fish, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Mary [dup. adds C.], Nov. 21 [dup. Nov. 28], 1843.
Caroline, d. William Drew and Amelia, May 31, 1829.
Carroll, s. George, laborer, and Phebe (b. Middleborough), Sept. 23, 1849.
Cassander Vernon, d. James, augre maker, and Christiana B., Aug. 25, 1847. [Cassandra V., C.R.2.]
Charles, twin s. Ichabod and Sylvia (Bradford), Aug. 11, 1798.
Charles [ch. Philip and Patience], ———.
Charles F., s. Charles H. and Lucy A., July 2, 1842.
Christiana Drew, d. Seth and Sarah (Adams), June 25, 1799.
Cornelia Gano, d. Abiel and Rebecca, July 2, 1808. [ch. Abial and Rebecca [w. ——— Mallison], G.R.2.]
Cynthia Bradford, d. Isaac and Abigail, June 6, 1811.
Daniel Bartlett, s. Abiel and Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1819. [ch. Abial and Rebecca, ——, 1817, G.R.2.]
Deborah [———], w. ———, Apr. 18 [1718]. P.R.23.
Deborah, d. Ephraim and Eglah, Nov. 15, 1735.
Deborah [———], w. Elisha, tanner and cordwainer, July 13 [1760]. P.R.23.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 31, 1769. [Warshburn, C.R.1.] [Washburn, ch. Ebenezer Esq., yeoman and housewright, and Sarah, P.R.23.]

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

(755.) Bethiah[5] **Washburn**, eldest daughter of (195) Ichabod[4] Washburn, (68) Deacon John[3], (45) Philip[2], (28) John[1] (4th); born on 24 May 1729 in Kingston,[1] married Daniel Braman (Jr.), son of Daniel and Rachel (Campbell) Braman, of Norton,[2] in 1750.[3] He was born on 13 Feb. 1718/19 in Norton,[4] a grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Fisher) Braman, of Taunton, MA,[5] and great-grandson of Daniel Fisher, of Taunton.[6] Daniel Braman (Jr.) died on 1 Nov. 1758 in Norton, aged 39 years.[7] His widow, Bethiah Braman, was granted administration of his estate on 8 Dec. 1758, and his inventory was dated 22 Dec. 1758.[8] Bethiah Braman, widow of Daniel Braman, was appointed as guardian of Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, and Bethiah Braman, children, of Daniel Braman, of Norton, on 8 Dec. 1758.[9] She died after 1770. Bethiah Washburn and Daniel Braman (Jr.) had children:

Death Records

Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year1850 published by the NEHGS 1906 pg. 368 (see Dryer)

DEAN, Simeon, m., farmer, s. Richard, fits, apoplexy, Dec. 16, 1848, a. 69.
Zipporah, wid. Nathan, June 21, 1811, a. 67. G.R.2.
———, w. Richard, Oct. 31, 1822.

DEANE (see Dean), Betsey, w. John, Mar. 18, 1832. G.R.3.
Isaac C., ch. John and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1815. G.R.3.
John [h. Betsey], Jan. 7, 1841. G.R.3.
Louis B. [h. Rose], Nov. 26, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary (Dean), ch. William and Ester, Feb. 26, 1741–2.
Mary, w. Dea. Daniel, Feb. 7, 1805, in 60th y. G.R.3.

DERBY, Thomas, ch. Edward and Mercy, Mar. 27, 1773.

DERRY (see Dary), Betsey B., w. Wilks, July 29, 1847, a. 72 [*sic*, 77]. G.R.2.
Chester Gardner, s. Simeon and Clarisa, Dec. 11, 1831, a. 5 y. 3 m. 29 d. G.R.2.
Rebecca, ——, 1839. C.R.3.
———, w. Wilcks (Darry), Apr. 18, 1824.

DONHAM (see Donnom, Dunham), Abigaill, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, Mar. 12, 1735.
Asell, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, July 11, 1746.

DONNOM (see Donham, Dunham), Hephzibah, w. Solom[on], Sept. 11, 1755, in 24th y. G.R.4.

DORMAN, Eliner, ch. Seth and Sarah, Dec. 8, 17 [*sic*].
Seth [h. Sarah], Dec. 21, 174[1].

DRAKE, Derius, s. Derius, Sept. 24, 1825, a. 4.
Roby, w. Tisdale, Mar. 12, 1828.
———, s. Derius, Sept. 26, 1825, a. abt. 3.
———, "young" ch. Darius, Mar. 14, 1832.

DRYER (see Dyer), Bethiah, w. William, "formerly" w. Daniel Braman, Aug. 25, 1776, in 48th y. G.R.2.

DUNHAM (see Donham, Donnom), Abigal, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah, June 16, 1759.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1766, in 2d y. G.R.2.
Solomon, Dec. 1, 1790. G.R.2.

DYER (see Dryer), Henry B., Apr. 28, 1834, a. 40 y. 11 m. G.R.20.

EASON, Hannah, d. Richard, July 23, 1756, a. 2. C.R.2.
James, ch. Richard and Mary, Feb. —, 1750–1.
Mary, d. Richard, —— 25, 1756, a. 4. C.R.2.

Marriage Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 180 (see above

Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850 published by the New England Historic and Genealogical Society 1906 – pgs. 196 & 350

BRAGG, Peggy of Wrentham, and Jeremiah Campbell, int. Nov. 30, 1783.
Sarah [int. 2d] of Wrentham [int. Wrenthem], and John Hall 3d, Feb. 15, 1789, in Wrentham.

BRAMAN (see Bramen), Abiah and Daniel Haws Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Wrentham, Sept. 21, 1756.
Andrews and Nancy Haws of Wrentham, int. June 26, 1813.
Benjamin and Anna Makepeas [int. Makepeace], Mar. 26, 1777.
Bethiah and William Dryar Jr. [int. Drier 2d] of Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1774.
Bethiah and John White 2d [of] Mansfield, June 3, 1784.
C. Adaline [int. Adeline], 22 y. 11 m., d. Sylvanol B. (Bramen), and Henry T. Gilmore, boot and shoe manufacterer, of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Otheniol of Raynham, Mar. 3, 1845.
Cloe [int. Chloe] and Hanan Hack of Taunton, May 26, 1816.
Daniel and Silence Clap, Nov. 28, 1774.
Daniel of Cambridge, and Patty Gilbert, Jan. 13, 1805.
Daniell and Rachall Cambel, Nov. 25, 1714.*
Daniell Jr. and Bethiah Woshbon, int. Sept. 22 [1750].
Deborah and Ebenezer Williams, Oct. 27, 1767.
Elijah and Hannah Willor [Wilbor], Jan. 14, 1808.
Eliza An [int. Ann] and Daniel Burt of Taunton, June 10, 1827.
Experience 2d and Ichabod Perrey Jr. of Attleborough, Mar. 3, 1772.*
Experience [int. Experiance] and Ichobud [int. Ichabod] Perry of Attlborough [int. Attleborough], Mar. 4, 1784.
George and Phebe White, Sept. 14, 1752.
Hannah and David Derbey, Jan. 1, 1755.
Hannah and Samuel Staples of Taunton, Nov. 2, 1775.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Elisha Hodges, Oct. 1, 1819.
Hannah and Daniel F. Guello, Oct. 23, 1831.
Hannah S. and Mason Freeman, Sept. 4, 1832.
Harriot B. [int. Horriot B. Bramon], 19, bonnet sewer, d. Thomas Jr., and Jared White Jr., 28, farmer, of Mansfield, Oct. 20, 1844.
Isaac of Rowley, and Hannah Palner [? Palmer], int. July 1, 1797.
Isaac, Maj., and Jemima P. Willis of Taunton, int. Oct. 9, 1825.
John and Mary Gray, May 28, 1718.*
John and Sarah Merry, int. Mar. 23, 1793.
Josiah of Freetown, and Anna [int. Annah] Fisher, Sept. 20, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

WOODWARD, Noah and Mary Fuller of Stoughton, int. July 20, 1764.
Polly and Elkanah Woodward Jr., Nov. 11, 1798.
Rachel L. of Taunton, and James Smith Jr., int. June 9, 1848.
Rebekah of Taunton, and Nathaniel Stone Jr., int. July 18, 1778.
Reuben and Mrs. Betsey Lincoln, int. July 21, 1832.
Robert 2d of Taunton, and Mary Field, int. Jan. 18, 1766. "January 23d 1766 the publishing forbid by the above Named Mary field."
Samuel of Taunton, and Judah Richman, int. May 19, 1811.
Sarah of Tanton, and William Britain of Rainham, Mar. 21, 1733-4.*
Sarah and Nathaniel Stone, Feb. 19, 1746-7.*
Sarah and Matthew Macomber of Taunton, int. Jan. 21, 1769.
Scukey [int. Sukey] and Charles Church Stacey, Mar. 12, 1815.
Simeon and Peddy Leonard of Taunton, int. Apr. 29, 1818.
Sophia and Elisha Haraden, int. Feb. 23, 1807.
Sukey (see Scukey).
Susanna and Woodward Lincoln of Taunton, int. Aug. 19, 1824.
Sylvester R. of Taunton, and Sephrona A. Leonard, int. Nov. 6, 1845.
William and Betsy Eddy of Taunton, int. July 30, 1825.

WORSLEY, Mary [int. Wussley] of Walpole, and Josiah White Jr., Nov. 16, 1758.

WOSHBON (see Washburn, Washburne), Bethiah and Daniell Braman Jr., int. Sept. 22 [1750].
Mary of Tanton, and Daniell Shepardson of Atelborrow, May 9, 1728.*

WRIGHTINGTON, Soranus [int. Soranous] G., 27, mechanic, b. Taunton, and Mary Ann Fisher, 22, b. Mansfield, d. Samuel, July 4, 1847.

WRIGLEY, Adelia M. and George W. Storer, int. May 2, 1846.
Mary A. and William J. Sweet, int. Mar. 9, 1844.
Samuel and Anna Clapp, wid., Mar. 2, 1820, in Walpole.*

WYMAN, Samuel of Quincy, and Sally Austin, int. May 5, 1805.

* Intention not recorded.

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

(755.) Bethiah[5] **Washburn**, eldest daughter of (195) Ichabod[4] Washburn, (68) Deacon John[3], (45) Philip[2], (28) John[1] (4th); born on 24 May 1729 in Kingston,[1] married Daniel Braman (Jr.), son of Daniel and Rachel (Campbell) Braman, of Norton,[2] in 1750.[3] He was born on 13 Feb. 1718/19 in Norton,[4] a grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Fisher) Braman, of Taunton, MA,[5] and great-grandson of Daniel Fisher, of Taunton.[6] Daniel Braman (Jr.) died on 1 Nov. 1758 in Norton, aged 39 years.[7] His widow, Bethiah Braman, was granted administration of his estate on 8 Dec. 1758, and his inventory was dated 22 Dec. 1758.[8] Bethiah Braman, widow of Daniel Braman, was appointed as guardian of Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, and Bethiah Braman, children, of Daniel Braman, of Norton, on 8 Dec. 1758.[9] She died after 1770. Bethiah Washburn and Daniel Braman (Jr.) had children:

DANIEL BRAMAN (1718 – 1758)

Birth Records

Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year 1850 published by the NEHGS 1906 pg. 21

NORTON BIRTHS. 21

BRAMAN, Betsey, ch. Daniel and Silence, Mar. 6, 1786.
Bradish, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.I.
Bythiah, ch. Daniel and Bythiah, Apr. 15, 1757. [Bethiah, C.R.I.]
Charles, ch. Daniel and Silence, Jan. 28, 1790.
Charles, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.I.
Charlotte (Briggs), w. Washburn, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Chloe, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 20, 1796.
Chloe Adaline, ch. Sylvanus Blanchard and Polly, Apr. 3, 1822.
Chloe Emeline, ch. William and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1818.
Clarissa Harlow, ch. William and Lydia, July 26, 1813.
Cloe, ch. Washborn and Polly, Sept. 24, 1823. [Chloe, C.R.I.]
Cynthia (see Synthe, Synthia).
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Ra[torn] [Rachel, C.R.I], Feb. 13, 1718.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Bythiah, Feb. 27, 1752.
Daniel, ch. Daniel, bp. July 29, 1753. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Silence, Sept. 22, 1775.
Daniell, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1688.
David, ch. George and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1753.
Don Egbert Erastus, ch. Andrews and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1814.
Edwin, s. George W., house carpenter, and Ann Eliza (b. Rehoboth), July 19, 1849.
Edwin Augustus Lane, s. Allen D., farmer, and Rebeca C., June 19, 1845.
Elias, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 20, 1786.
Elijah, ch. Sylvanus Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1778.
Elijah, ch. Elijah and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1810 [*sic*, see Hannah].
Elisa Ann, ch. William and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1809.
El[worn] [ch. John and Mary], Aug. ——— [rec. after ch. b. July 18, 1738].
Experience, ch. Salvenas [Silvanus, C.R.I.] and Experience, May 6, 1755.
Fanny, ch. Washborn and Polly, Mar. 4, 1834. [Fannie, ch. Washburn, G.R.3.]
Gardner, ch. Daniel and Silence, Apr. 6, 1792.
George, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1732.
George Washington, ch. William and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1815.
Hanah, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1690.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. —— [?1721]. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. John and Mary, May 18, 1726.
Hannah, ch. Salvenas [Silvanus, C.R.I.] and Experience, June 20, 1759.
Hannah, ch. Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1809 [*sic*, see Elijah].
Hannah Skinner, ch. Thomas 2d, bp. July 4, 1813. C.R.I.

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

(755.) Bethiah[5] **Washburn**, eldest daughter of (195) Ichabod[4] Washburn, (68) Deacon John[3], (45) Philip[2], (28) John[1] (4th); born on 24 May 1729 in Kingston,[1] married Daniel Braman (Jr.), son of Daniel and Rachel (Campbell) Braman, of Norton,[2] in 1750.[3] He was born on 13 Feb. 1718/19 in Norton,[4] a grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Fisher) Braman, of Taunton, MA,[5] and great-grandson of Daniel Fisher, of Taunton.[6] Daniel Braman (Jr.) died on 1 Nov. 1758 in Norton, aged 39 years.[7] His widow, Bethiah Braman, was granted administration of his estate on 8 Dec. 1758, and his inventory was dated 22 Dec. 1758.[8] Bethiah Braman, widow of Daniel Braman, was appointed as guardian of Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, and Bethiah Braman, children, of Daniel Braman, of Norton, on 8 Dec. 1758.[9] She died after 1770. Bethiah Washburn and Daniel Braman (Jr.) had children:

Death Records

Vital Records of Norton, MA to the Year 1850 published by the NEHGS 1906 pg. 358

BLANDIN, Daniel, s. Jesse and Susanna, consumption, Oct. 23, 1849, a. 17. [Daniel B., Oct. 22, a. 17 y. 6. m., G.R.3.]
Hellen, d. Jessa H. and Eunice M., hooping cough and fitts, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. [Helen Eunice, G.R.3.]
Isaac Alden, ch. Isaac S. and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1831. [a. 3 y. 1 m. 19 d., G.R.4.]
Levi Witth[erell], ch. Jesse and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1825, a. 4. [Sept. 2, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]
Sarah, mother of Jesse, Nov. 25, 1819.
Susanna, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Mar. 2, 1833, in 78th y. G.R.4.
———, s. Benj[ami]n and Susanna, July 1, 1784, a. 26 hrs. G.R.3.
———, wid., Mar. 2, 1833.
———, d. Isaac [dup. adds S.] and Eliza, soar mouth, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 1 m. 10 d.

BLANDING (see Blandin), Cromwell Austin, Oct. 12, 1841, a. 2 y. 8 m. 25 d. G.R.2.

BOKES, Seth, ch. Henry (Boks) and Meriam, Nov. 8, 1833.

BOLDERY, Abiah, ch. James and Sary, Sept. 22, 1725.
John, ch. James and Sary, Mar. 7, 1727-8.

BRADY, Eugene, s. Pattrick and May, consumption, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 2 m. 12 d.

BRAGG, Henry, Jan. 17, 1839, a. 62. G.R.2.
Horatio N., s. Henry and Lucinda, May 8, 1815, a. 11 m. G.R.2.

BRAMAN, Almira P., d. Elijah dec'd, Apr. 3, 1830, in 25th y. G.R.2.
Andrews, h. Nancy, Mar. 20, 1832, in Providence, R.I.
Benjamin, h. Anna, Mar. 5, 1837.
Charlotte (Briggs), ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Clerissa Harlow, ch. William and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1814.
Daniel, Nov. 1, 1758. [in 40th y., G.R.2.]
Elijah Sr., h. Hannah, Feb. 3, 1814.
Elijah, Feb. 3, 1813, in 35th y. G.R.2.
El[worn] [ch. John and Mary] [Sept. —, 1749].
Gardner, ch. Daniel and Silence, July 28, 1792.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Sept. 18, 1714.
Hannah [ch. Thomas and Hannah], Apr. 15, 1778.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Oct. 12, 1827, a. 77.
Mira [? Mica], ch. John and Mary, Mar. —, 1736-7.
Sally Barns, w. Thomas 3d, Sept. 2, 1830.

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_54.html#Bethiah755

Transcription

(755.) Bethiah[5] **Washburn**, eldest daughter of (195) Ichabod[4] Washburn, (68) Deacon John[3], (45) Philip[2], (28) John[1] (4th); born on 24 May 1729 in Kingston,[1] married Daniel Braman (Jr.), son of Daniel and Rachel (Campbell) Braman, of Norton,[2] in 1750.[3] He was born on 13 Feb. 1718/19 in Norton,[4] a grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Fisher) Braman, of Taunton, MA,[5] and great-grandson of Daniel Fisher, of Taunton.[6] Daniel Braman (Jr.) died on 1 Nov. 1758 in Norton, aged 39 years.[7] His widow, Bethiah Braman, was granted administration of his estate on 8 Dec. 1758, and his inventory was dated 22 Dec. 1758.[8] Bethiah Braman, widow of Daniel Braman, was appointed as guardian of Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, and Bethiah Braman, children, of Daniel Braman, of Norton, on 8 Dec. 1758.[9] She died after 1770. Bethiah Washburn and Daniel Braman (Jr.) had children:

(5) ICHABOD WASHBURN

Birth Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pgs. 59 & 178

Children of John and Lydia (Billington) Washburn, born at Plymouth, first seven baptized 27 March 1709 (*Plymouth CR* 1:209):

97 i JOHN WASHBURN[5], b. 19 April 1699; m. ABIGAIL (PHILLIPS) JOHNSON.
98 ii ICHABOD WASHBURN, b. 7 Feb. 1700/1; m. BETHIAH PHILLIPS.
99 iii MERCY (MARSEY) WASHBURN, b. 21 April 1702; m. (1) ROBERT CUSHMAN; m. (2) JOHN FULLER.
100 iv ELISHA WASHBURN, b. 5 Nov. 1703; m. MARTHA PERKINS.
101 v EPHRAIM WASHBURN, b. 6 June 1705; m. EGLOTH STETSON.
102 vi BARNABAS WASHBURN, b. 12 Feb. 1706/7; m. HANNAH SHEAR or THEARS.
103 vii JABEZ WASHBURN, b. 10 April 1708; m. (1) JUDITH FAUNCE; m. (2) DEBORAH THOMAS.
104 viii EBENEZER WASHBURN, b. 18 Aug. 1709; m. LYDIA FAUNCE.
ix MARY WASHBURN, bp. Plymouth Church 8 July 1711 (*Plymouth Church Rec* 1:212), daughter of John Warshband; n. f. r.
105 x THANKFUL WASHBURN, b. 24 Feb. 1714/5; m. JOHN ADAMS.
xi [CHILD] WASHBURN, stillborn 23 Sept. 1716 (*MD* 16:85).

Sources cited: *Kingston Vital Records. Plymouth Church Records.* Plymouth County Deeds [LR] and Probate Records [PR]. Konig, ed., *Plymouth County Court Records.* Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins*, Vol. 1. From *The Mayflower Descendant*: Theodore S. Lazell, "Records from the Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.," *MD* 7 (1905), and Bowman, "Plymouth Colony Vital Records," *MD* 16 (1914) & 18 (1916). Mrs. John E. Barclay, "The Bumpus Family of New England," *The American Genealogist* 43 (1966): 65-75, 150-55, 211-16. Eugene A. Stratton, "Billington—Washburn—Cooke: A Correction," *The Genealogist* 4 (1983): 202. Martin E. Hollick, "John Barrows of Plymouth, Massachusetts." *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 166 (2012): 119-31. *Mayflower Families* 12 (Francis Cooke), rev. ed. (1999). **Note:** This presentation includes information provided by John Maltby of Redwood, California, who has posted extensively-documented data about numerous Washburns on the Internet.

24. ELEANOR[4] BILLINGTON (*Isaac[3], Francis[2], John[1]*) was born probably at Marshfield or Middleboro about 1683 and died after 3 August 1752 (estate distribution). She married at Middleboro, 26 January 1703/4 (*VR* 1:7), **SAMUEL WARREN**, who was born at Plymouth 7 March 1682/3 (*VR* 671) and died at Middleboro before 4 February 1750 (administration of estate), son of Richard and Sarah (Torrey) Warren, a descendant of *Mayflower* passenger Richard Warren (*MF* 18[1]:161-62).

Children of John and Abigail (Phillips) (Johnson) Washburn, born at Plymouth (*VR* 107):

+ i JOHN WASHBURN[6], b. 8 May 1730; m. (1) LYDIA PRINCE; m. (2) MARY CHURCHILL.
+ ii ABIGAIL WASHBURN, b. 17 Feb. 1731/2; m. ABNER SYLVESTER.
+ iii MARY WASHBURN, b. 21 Nov. 1734; m. ABIJAH FISHER.
iv MERCY/MARCY WASHBURN, b. 31 July 1736, bp. 5 Sept. 1736 (*CR* 1:435); d. Plymouth 4 March 1737/8 (*VR* 107).
+ v SETH WASHBURN, b. 17 April 1738; m. (1) FEAR HOWARD; m. (2) ANNA FULLERTON; m. (3) DEBORAH (WRIGHT) CHURCHILL.
+ vi PHILIP WASHBURN, b. 5 Sept. 1739; m. SILENCE DAVIS.
vii THANKFUL WASHBURN, b. 14 Aug. 1742; d. Plymouth 18 May 1790 (*CR* 487, unnamed wife); m. Plymouth, 25 March 1781 (*CR* 572), BARTLETT SYLVESTER, b. Plymouth 8 Sept. 1735 (*MF* 18:[2]:58, *NEHGR* 86:91); d. Hallowell, Maine, 9 June 1819 (*VR* 6:84), son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Rider) Sylvester. Child: 1. [unnamed] *Sylvester*[7], child of Bartlett, d. Plymouth 12 Oct. 1784 (*CR* 484). No other known children.

Sources cited: *Kingston Vital Records. Marshfield Vital Records. Plymouth Vital Records. Hallowell, Maine, Vital Records. Plymouth Church Records, 1620–1859* (1920-23, reprint 1975). Plymouth County Probate Records [PR]. William T. Davis, *Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth*, 2nd ed. (1899); part 2 reprinted as *Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families* (1975). Albert Henry Silvester, "Richard Silvester of Weymouth, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *NEHGR* 86 (1932): 84-93. **Note:** This family's presentation includes information from John Maltby, Redwood, California, who has posted extensively-documented data about numerous Washburns on the Internet.

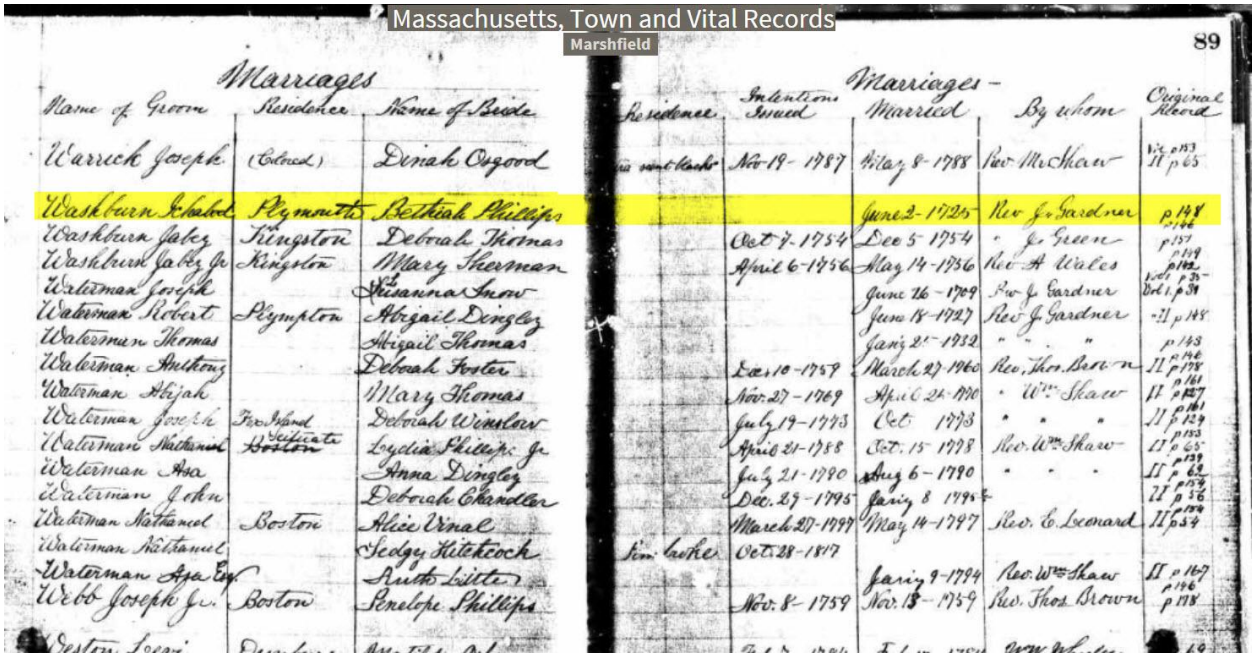
98. **ICHABOD WASHBURN[5]** (*Lydia*[4] *Billington, Isaac*[3], *Francis*[2], *John*[1]) was born at Plymouth 7 February 1700/1 (*VR* 21), baptized there 27 March 1709 (*CR* 1:209), and died probably at Norton between 24 January 1759 and 20 September 1769 (will). He married at Marshfield, 2 June 1725 (*VR* 144), **BETHIAH PHILLIPS**, who was born at Marshfield 27 February 1704/5 (*VR* 30), baptized with five siblings in the First Church of Marshfield 15 April 1711 (*MD* 31:119), and died at Norton 25 January 1789 in her 85th year (*VR* 399), daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Thomas) Phillips, who married at Marshfield 12 January 1681 (*VR* 16).

On 2 March 1746[/7?] Ichabod Washburn of Kingston, cordwainer, and his wife Bethiah sold for £400 old tenor their dwelling house and barn

Mathew LEMOTE^{6}, b. 25 June 1738, d. Sept. 1739
Mary LEMOTE^{6}, b. 17 Feb. 1739
George LEMOTE^{6}, b. 24 Dec. 1741
Abigail LEMOTE^{6}, b. 2 Feb. 1743/4
William BARNES^{6} (Seth^{5}, Mary Bartlett^{4}, Jos.^{3}, Mary Warren^{2}), b. 1 Oct. 1732, Plymouth<MD 13:166>
d. pre 31 Mar. 1764 (wf 2nd int.) <MD 26:43>
CHILDREN OF William BARNES & Mercy LEMOTE^{6}: (3) <Plymouth, MD 18:214>
Abigail BARNES^{7}, b. 7 Aug. 1755
Mercy BARNES^{7}, b. 15 Dec. 1757
William BARNES^{7}, b. 2 Jan. 1760
Richard HOLMES, (son of Gershom & Lydia), b. 20 Oct. 1743, Plymouth <MD 15:112>
CHILDREN OF Richard HOLMES & Mercy (LEMOTE^{6}) Barnes: (4) <Plymouth, MD 18:214>
Elizabeth HOLMES^{7}, b. 15 Oct. 1764
Richard HOLMES^{7}, b. 5 July 1766
William HOLMES^{7}, b. 26 Mar. 1768
Lydia HOLMES^{7}, b. 8 Jan. 1770
CHILDREN OF James HOWARD & Sarah BILLINGTON^{5}: (6)<10>
Hannah GLASS, b. 24 Dec. 1651, Plymouth <MD 16:237>
CHILDREN OF Isaac BILLINGTON^{3} & Hannah GLASS: (6)<11>
Mary DUNHAM, b. c1705, d. 24 July 1777, ae 72 <Middleboro 1st ChR:86>
CHILDREN OF Isaac BILLINGTON^{4} (Isaac^{3}) & Mary DUNHAM: (4) <Middleboro>
Isaac BILLINGTON^{5}, b. 14 Feb. 1730/1 <MD 9:48>
Nathaniel BILLINGTON^{5}, b. 7 Feb. 1732/3 <MD 12:131>
Seth BILLINGTON^{5}, b. 11 May 1735 <MD 13:3>
Ichabod BILLINGTON^{5}, b. 23 May 1737 <MD 8:249>
John WASHBURN, b. c1671, d. 17 June 1750, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:223>
CHILDREN OF John WASHBURN & Lydia BILLINGTON^{4} (Isaac^{3}): (10) <Plymouth, MD 2:165><12>
John WASHBURN^{5}, b. 19 Apr. 1699; d. 22 May 1768 <Plymouth ChR:397>
Ichabod WASHBURN^{5}, b. 7 Feb. 1700/1
Mercy WASHBURN^{5}, b. 21 Apr. 1702; d. 3 May 1796, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87>
Elisha WASHBURN^{5}, b. 5 Nov. 1703; d. 20 July 1734<13>
Ephraim WASHBURN^{5}, b. 6 June 1705
Barnabas WASHBURN^{5}, b. 12 Feb. 1706/7<14>
Jabez WASHBURN^{5}, b. 10 Apr. 1708; d. 1 Apr. 1794, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:222>
Ebenezer WASHBURN^{5}, b. 18 Aug. 1709
Thankful WASHBURN^{5}, b. 24 Feb. 1714/5; d. 15 Jan. 1805, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:21>
Child, b. 22 or 23 Sept. 1716, d. same day <MD 16:85>
CHILDREN OF Robert CUSHMAN^{5} (Robert^{4}, Tho.^{3}, Mary Allerton^{2}) & Mercy WASHBURN^{5}: (13)<15>
CHILDREN OF Barnabas WASHBURN^{5} (Lydia Billington^{4}) & Hannah SEARS:<16>
CHILDREN OF Ebenezer WASHBURN^{5} (Lydia Billington^{4}) & Lydia FAUNCE: (3)<17>
Lydia WASHBURN^{6}, d. pre 1 July 1765 (mother's will) <Plymouth Co.Prob.#22049, 29:147>
Ebenezer WASHBURN^{6}, d. aft. 24 June 1784 (div. mother's estate) <" ", 29:173>
Simeon WASHBURN^{6}, d. betw. 23 Feb. 1764 (will) - 4 Apr. 1764 (prob.) <Plymouth Co.Prob.#22099>
CHILDREN OF Elisha WASHBURN^{5} (Lydia Billington^{4}) & Martha PERKINS:<18>
CHILDREN OF Ephraim WASHBURN^{5} (Lydia Billington^{4}) & Eglah STETSON:<19>
CHILDREN OF Ichabod WASHBURN^{5} (Lydia Billington^{4}) & Bethiah PHILLIPS:<20>
MICRO #2 OF 2
Judith FAUNCE, (dau of John), b. 1 Jn. 1710/1, Plymouth <MD 5:100>; d. 3 Mar. 1752, Kingston g.s.
<MD 7:223>
CHILDREN OF Jabez WASHBURN^{5} (Lydia Billington^{4}) & 1st Judith FAUNCE: (7) <Kingston, Gen.Adv.2:43>

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_14.html#Ichabod195

(195.) Ichabod[4] **Washburn**, second son of *(68)* Deacon John[3] Washburn, *(45)* Philip[2], *(28)* John[1] (4th); born in Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony, on 7 Feb. 1700/1,[69] married Bethiah[4] Phillips, daughter of Benjamin[3] and Sarah[2] (Thomas) Phillips,[70] of Marshfield, MA, on 2 June 1725 in Marshfield.[71] She was born on 27 Feb. 1704 in Marshfield,[72] a granddaughter of John[2] and Grace (___) (Holloway) Phillips (Jr.), of Duxbury and Marshfield,[73] and of John[1] and Sarah (Pitney) Thomas, of Marshfield.[74] Ichabod and Bethiah Washburn lived in Kingston, MA, where he was a "cordwainer," then moved to Norton, Bristol Co., MA. In Sept. 1729 Betty Tom, an Indian woman, was brought before Plymouth County Court for stealing various personal items from Jacob Cooke Jun[r] of Kingston, yeoman, and Ichabod Washburne of Kingston, cordwainer. Being found guilty, she was sentenced to pay 23 shillings to Washburne, "being Doble the Value of what is Returned of the said Articles and Threble the Value for what is Not."[75] Ichabod Washburn died testate in 1769 in Norton, Bristol Co., MA. His will was dated 24 Jan. 1759, and probated on 20 Sept. 1769, witnessed by Benja. Cobb, Jonathan Lincoln, Jr., and David Williams. He named his wife, Bythiah, son Malatiah Washburn, and daughter Bethyah Braman, wife of Daniel Braman, late of Norton, deceased, and he named his wife as sole executrix. His real estate was divided on 5 May 1770 between his widow, Bethiah, and son Melatiah Washburn, but was to descend to the heirs of daughter Bethiah Braman if Melatiah Washburn died without an heir.[76] (See Appendix [A] for a full transcription of his will.) Bethiah (Phillips) Washburn died on 25 Jan. 1789 in Norton, aged 84 years.[77] Ichabod Washburn and Bethiah Phillips had children:



Death Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_14.html#Ichabod195

(195.) Ichabod[4] **Washburn**, second son of *(68)* Deacon John[3] Washburn, *(45)* Philip[2], *(28)* John[1] (4th); born in Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony, on 7 Feb. 1700/1,[69] married Bethiah[4] Phillips, daughter of Benjamin[3] and Sarah[2] (Thomas) Phillips,[70] of Marshfield, MA, on 2 June 1725 in Marshfield.[71] She was born on 27 Feb. 1704 in Marshfield,[72] a granddaughter of John[2] and Grace (___) (Holloway) Phillips (Jr.), of Duxbury and Marshfield,[73] and of John[1] and Sarah (Pitney) Thomas, of Marshfield.[74] Ichabod and Bethiah Washburn lived in Kingston, MA, where he was a "cordwainer," then moved to Norton, Bristol Co., MA. In Sept. 1729 Betty Tom, an Indian woman, was brought before Plymouth County Court for stealing various personal items from Jacob Cooke Jun[r] of Kingston, yeoman, and Ichabod Washburne of Kingston, cordwainer. Being found guilty, she was sentenced to pay 23 shillings to Washburne, "being Doble the Value of what is Returned of the said Articles and Threble the Value for what is Not."[75] Ichabod Washburn died testate in 1769 in Norton, Bristol Co., MA. His will was dated 24 Jan. 1759, and probated on 20 Sept. 1769, witnessed by Benja. Cobb, Jonathan Lincoln, Jr., and David Williams. He named his wife, Bythiah, son Malatiah Washburn, and daughter Bethyah Braman, wife of Daniel Braman, late of Norton, deceased, and he named his wife as sole executrix. His real estate was divided on 5 May 1770 between his widow, Bethiah, and son Melatiah Washburn, but was to descend to the heirs of daughter Bethiah Braman if Melatiah Washburn died without an heir.[76] (See Appendix [A] for a full transcription of his will.) Bethiah (Phillips) Washburn died on 25 Jan. 1789 in Norton, aged 84 years.[77] Ichabod Washburn and Bethiah Phillips had children:

Marriage Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 59 & 178 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_14.html#Ichabod195

(195.) Ichabod[4] **Washburn**, second son of *(68)* Deacon John[3] Washburn, *(45)* Philip[2], *(28)* John[1] (4th); born in Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony, on 7 Feb. 1700/1,[69] married Bethiah[4] Phillips, daughter of Benjamin[3] and Sarah[2] (Thomas) Phillips,[70] of Marshfield, MA, on 2 June 1725 in Marshfield.[71] She was born on 27 Feb. 1704 in Marshfield,[72] a granddaughter of John[2] and Grace (___) (Holloway) Phillips (Jr.), of Duxbury and Marshfield,[73] and of John[1] and Sarah (Pitney) Thomas, of Marshfield.[74] Ichabod and Bethiah Washburn lived in Kingston, MA, where he was a "cordwainer," then moved to Norton, Bristol Co., MA. In Sept. 1729 Betty Tom, an Indian woman, was brought before Plymouth County Court for stealing various personal items from Jacob Cooke Jun[r] of Kingston, yeoman, and Ichabod Washburne of Kingston, cordwainer. Being found guilty, she was sentenced to pay 23 shillings to Washburne, "being Doble the Value of what is Returned of the said Articles and Threble the Value for what is Not."[75] Ichabod Washburn died testate in 1769 in Norton, Bristol Co., MA. His will was dated 24 Jan. 1759, and probated on 20 Sept. 1769, witnessed by Benja. Cobb, Jonathan Lincoln, Jr., and David Williams. He named his wife, Bythiah, son Malatiah Washburn, and daughter Bethyah Braman, wife of Daniel Braman, late of Norton, deceased, and he named his wife as sole executrix. His real estate was divided on 5 May 1770 between his widow, Bethiah, and son Melatiah Washburn, but was to descend to the heirs of daughter Bethiah Braman if Melatiah Washburn died without an heir.[76] (See Appendix [A] for a full transcription of his will.) Bethiah (Phillips) Washburn died on 25 Jan. 1789 in Norton, aged 84 years.[77] Ichabod Washburn and Bethiah Phillips had children:

Anthony Eames and Grace Oldham of Scituate, m. Dec. 11, 1724.
Sylvanus Hall of Plymouth and Elizabeth Doggett, m. Jan. 13, 1725.
Thomas Phillips and Mary Sherman, m. ffeb. 23, 1725.
Adam Hall and Sarah Sherman, m. Jan. 6, 1725.
Anthony Eames and Anna Barker, m. March 25, 1725.
John Winslow of Plimouth and Mary Little, m. ffeb. 16, 1725.
Ichabod Washburn of Plimouth and Bethiah Phillips, m. June 2, 1725.
William Lucas of Plimouth and Sarah Thomas, m. Oct. 21, 1725.
Nathaniel Keen of Pembroke and Thankful Winslow, m. Oct. 27, 1725.
William Hammilton and Jean Hopkins, m. Oct. 27, 1725.
Ebenezer Damon of Scituate and Abigail Thomas, m. Oct. 27, 1725.
John Poland and Thankful Atkins [wid.] m. May 26, 1726.
Josiah Phinney of Plimouth and Mercy Thomas, m. Sept. 14, 1726.
Samuel Baker and Hannah fford, m. Nov. 9, 1726.
Seth Joyce and Rachel Sherman, m. Nov. 9, 1726.
Ebenezer Taylor and Sarah Carver, m. Jan. 11, 1727.
Stephen Stoddard of Hingham and Rebecka King, m. Jan. 24, 1727.
Isaac Phillips and Sarah White, m. Jan. 25, 1727.
John Carver and Mary Truant, m. April 5, 1727.
Thomas Oldham of Scituate and Desire Waterman, m. May 8, 1727.
Robert Waterman of Plimpton and Abigail Dingley, m. June 18, 1727.
Ebenezer Jones and Jane King, m. March 19, 1727–28.
Bezaleel Palmer of Scituate, and Anna Jones, m. March 19, 1727–28.
Isaac Taylor of Pembroke and Jerusha Tilden, m. May 28, 1728.
Joshua Carver and Martha fford, m. July 4, 1728.
Tobias Paine of Boston and Sarah Winslow, m. Oct. 14, 1728.
William ffoord and Hannah Barstow, m. Oct. 30, 1728.
Snow Winslow and Deborah Briant, m. Nov. 6, 1728.
Samuel Kent and Desire Barker, m. Nov. 14, 1728.
John Magoon of Scituate and Abigail Waterman, Nov. 18, 1728.
Thomas Dogget and Joanna ffuller, m. Dec. 11, 1728.
Joseph Hewet and Sarah Dingley, m. Dec. 19, 1728.
Joshua Eames and Abigail Dogget, m. —— 18, 1728.
Samuel ffoord, and Sarah Rogers, m. —— 16, 1728.

Rev. Thomas Parker.—There has been some uncertainty about the exact date of the birth of Rev. Thomas Parker, the first minister of Newbury. In Judge Sewall's interleaved Almanac for 1675, is to be found the following record:—"Mr. Parkerus Natus & Baptizatus die Pentacostes Anno 1595, being y^n June 8th (as I take it.)"

In his Almanac for 1677, he has these entries:—April 24, "Dear Mr. Parker Dyed."—26, "Buried." F. K.

BETHIAH PHILLIPS

Birth Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_14.html#Ichabod195

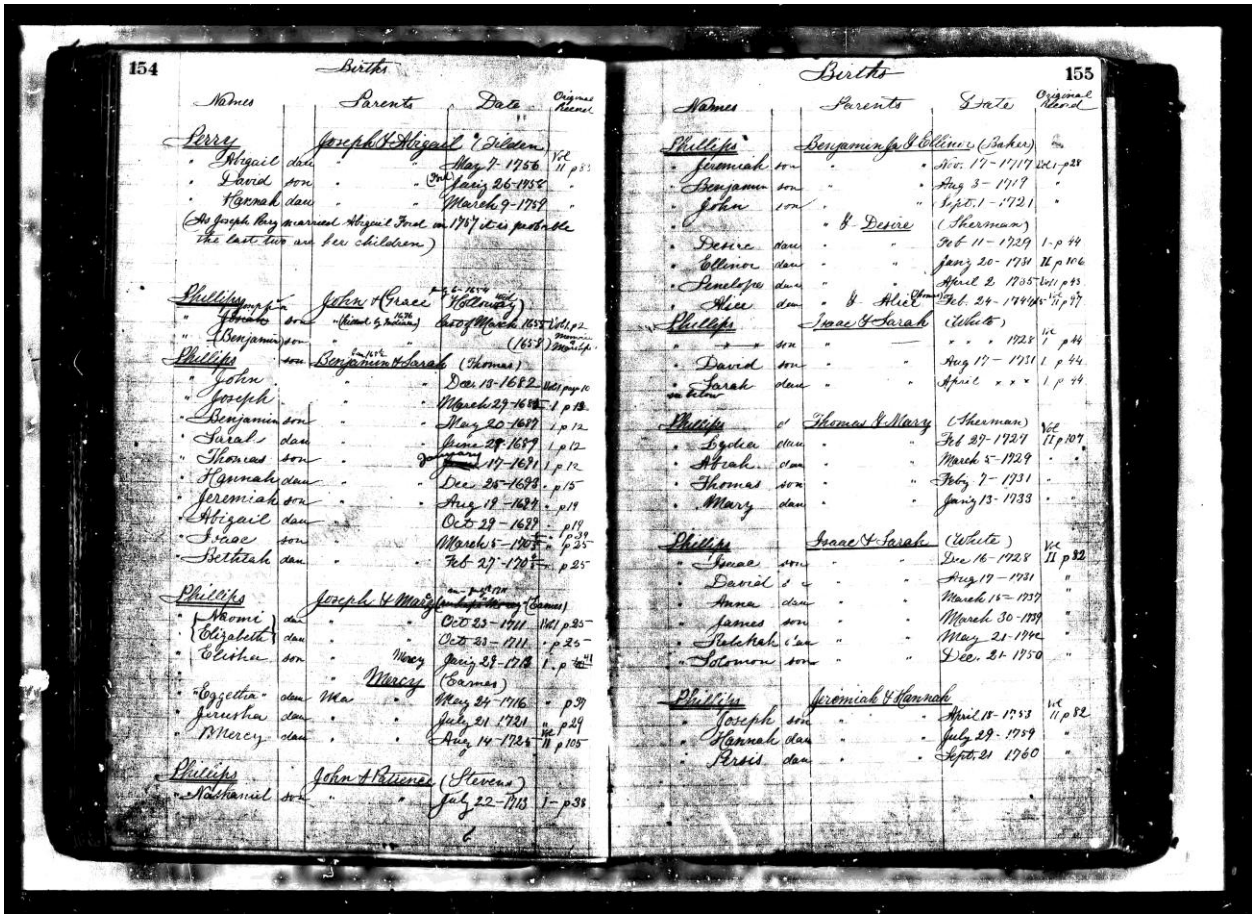
(195.) Ichabod[4] **Washburn**, second son of *(68)* Deacon John[3] Washburn, *(45)* Philip[2], *(28)* John[1] (4th); born in Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony, on 7 Feb. 1700/1,[69] married Bethiah[4] Phillips, daughter of Benjamin[3] and Sarah[2] (Thomas) Phillips,[70] of Marshfield, MA, on 2 June 1725 in Marshfield.[71] She was born on 27 Feb. 1704 in Marshfield,[72] a granddaughter of John[2] and Grace (___) (Holloway) Phillips (Jr.), of Duxbury and Marshfield,[73] and of John[1] and Sarah (Pitney) Thomas, of Marshfield.[74] Ichabod and Bethiah Washburn lived in Kingston, MA, where he was a "cordwainer," then moved to Norton, Bristol Co., MA. In Sept. 1729 Betty Tom, an Indian woman, was brought before Plymouth County Court for stealing various personal items from Jacob Cooke Jun[r] of Kingston, yeoman, and Ichabod Washburne of Kingston, cordwainer. Being found guilty, she was sentenced to pay 23 shillings to Washburne, "being Doble the Value of what is Returned of the said Articles and Threble the Value for what is Not."[75] Ichabod Washburn died testate in 1769 in Norton, Bristol Co., MA. His will was dated 24 Jan. 1759, and probated on 20 Sept. 1769, witnessed by Benja. Cobb, Jonathan Lincoln, Jr., and David Williams. He named his wife, Bythiah, son Malatiah Washburn, and daughter Bethyah Braman, wife of Daniel Braman, late of Norton, deceased, and he named his wife as sole executrix. His real estate was divided on 5 May 1770 between his widow, Bethiah, and son Melatiah Washburn, but was to descend to the heirs of daughter Bethiah Braman if Melatiah Washburn died without an heir.[76] (See Appendix [A] for a full transcription of his will.) Bethiah (Phillips) Washburn died on 25 Jan. 1789 in Norton, aged 84 years.[77] Ichabod Washburn and Bethiah Phillips had children:

Birth Record

Transcription

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com)	
Name:	Bethiah Phillips
Event Type:	Birth
Birth Date:	27 Feb 1704
Birth Place:	Marshfield, Massachusetts
Father Name:	Benjamin Phillips
Mother Name:	Sarah

Full Page View (see the left side of the page third family from the top)



154 Births

Names		Parents	Date	Original Record
Perry		Joseph & Abigail (Sheldon)		
Abigail	dau	" "	May 7 - 1756	Vol II p 83
David	son	" "	Jany 26 - 1758	"
Hannah	dau	" "	March 9 - 1759	"
(As Joseph Perry married Abigail Fitch in 1747 it is probable the last two are her children)				
Phillips		John & Grace (Holloway)		
Thomas	son	" (Hinckley)	Born of March 1658	Vol I p 2
Benjamin	son	" "	(1658)	
Phillips		Benjamin & Sarah (Thomas)		
John		" "	Dec. 18 - 1682	Vol I pp 10
Joseph		" "	March 29 - 1685	I p 13
Benjamin	son	" "	May 20 - 1687	I p 12
Sarah	dau	" "	June 29 - 1687	I p 12
Thomas	son	" "	17 - 1691	I p 12
Hannah	dau	" "	Dec 25 - 1693	p 15
Jeremiah	son	" "	Aug 18 - 1694	p 19
Abigail	dau	" "	Oct 29 - 1697	p 19
Isaac	son	" "	March 5 - 1705	p 39 p 25
Bethiah	dau	" "	Feb 27 - 1707	p 25
Phillips		Joseph & Mary (Barnes)		
Naomi	dau	" "	Oct 23 - 1711	Vol I p 25
Elizabeth	dau	" "	Oct 23 - 1711	p 25
Elisha	son	" Mary	Jany 23 - 1713	I p 41
		Mercy (Barnes)		
Eggetta	dau	Mr "	May 24 - 1716	p 39
Jerusha	dau	" "	July 21 1721	p 29
Mercy	dau	" "	Aug 14 - 1725	Vol II p 105
Phillips		John & Bruce (Stevens)		
Nathaniel	son	" "	July 22 - 1713	I - p 38

155 Births

Names		Parents	Date	Original Record
Phillips		Benjamin & Ellenor (Baker)		
Jeremiah	son	" "	Nov. 17 - 1717	Vol I p 28
Benjamin	son	" "	Aug 3 - 1719	"
John	son	" "	Sept. 1 - 1721	"
		& Desire (Sherman)		
Desire	dau	" "	Feb 11 - 1729	I - p 44
Ellenor	dau	" "	Jany 20 - 1731	II p 106
Penelope	dau	" "	April 2 1735	Vol I p 43
Alice	dau	" & Alice	Feb. 24 - 1741	Vol II p 97
Phillips		Isaac & Sarah (White)		
"	son	" "	" " " 1728	Vol I p 44
David	son	" "	Aug 17 - 1731	I p 44
Sarah	dau	" "	April " " "	I p 44
Phillips		of Thomas & Mary (Sherman)		
Lydia	dau	" "	Feb 27 - 1729	Vol II p 107
Abiah	dau	" "	March 5 - 1729	"
Thomas	son	" "	Feby 7 - 1731	"
Mary	dau	" "	Jany 13 - 1733	"
Phillips		Isaac & Sarah (White)		
Isaac	son	" "	Dec 16 - 1728	Vol II p 82
David	son	" "	Aug 17 - 1731	"
Anna	dau	" "	March 15 - 1737	"
James	son	" "	March 30 - 1739	"
Bethiah	dau	" "	May 21 - 1742	"
Solomon	son	" "	Dec. 21 - 1750	"
Phillips		Jeremiah & Hannah		
Joseph	son	" "	April 18 - 1753	Vol II p 82
Hannah	dau	" "	July 29 - 1759	"
Persis	dau	" "	Sept. 21 1760	"

Death Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 178 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_14.html#Ichabod195

(195.) Ichabod[4] **Washburn**, second son of *(68)* Deacon John[3] Washburn, *(45)* Philip[2], *(28)* John[1] (4th); born in Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony, on 7 Feb. 1700/1,[69] married Bethiah[4] Phillips, daughter of Benjamin[3] and Sarah[2] (Thomas) Phillips,[70] of Marshfield, MA, on 2 June 1725 in Marshfield.[71] She was born on 27 Feb. 1704 in Marshfield,[72] a granddaughter of John[2] and Grace (___) (Holloway) Phillips (Jr.), of Duxbury and Marshfield,[73] and of John[1] and Sarah (Pitney) Thomas, of Marshfield.[74] Ichabod and Bethiah Washburn lived in Kingston, MA, where he was a "cordwainer," then moved to Norton, Bristol Co., MA. In Sept. 1729 Betty Tom, an Indian woman, was brought before Plymouth County Court for stealing various personal items from Jacob Cooke Jun[r] of Kingston, yeoman, and Ichabod Washburne of Kingston, cordwainer. Being found guilty, she was sentenced to pay 23 shillings to Washburne, "being Doble the Value of what is Returned of the said Articles and Threble the Value for what is Not."[75] Ichabod Washburn died testate in 1769 in Norton, Bristol Co., MA. His will was dated 24 Jan. 1759, and probated on 20 Sept. 1769, witnessed by Benja. Cobb, Jonathan Lincoln, Jr., and David Williams. He named his wife, Bythiah, son Malatiah Washburn, and daughter Bethyah Braman, wife of Daniel Braman, late of Norton, deceased, and he named his wife as sole executrix. His real estate was divided on 5 May 1770 between his widow, Bethiah, and son Melatiah Washburn, but was to descend to the heirs of daughter Bethiah Braman if Melatiah Washburn died without an heir.[76] (See Appendix [A] for a full transcription of his will.) Bethiah (Phillips) Washburn died on 25 Jan. 1789 in Norton, aged 84 years.[77] Ichabod Washburn and Bethiah Phillips had children:

Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850 published by the NEHGS 1906 pg. 399

WASHBOND (see Washborn, Washburn, Woshbourn), Ichabod Jr., ch. Ichabod and Bythiah, Nov. 14, 1756. [Nov. 15, in 26th y., G.R.2.]
Sarah, ch. Ichabod and Bythiah, May 31, 1750.

WASHBORN (see Washbond, Washburn, Woshbourn), Bethiah, Jan. 25, 1789. [w. Ichabod, in 85th y., G.R.2.]

WASHBURN (see Washbond, Washborn, Woshbourn), Meletiah, Jan. 15, 1824, a. 90 y. 10 m. "as he said."
Zilpah, w. Melatiah, Oct. 6, 1769. [in 36 y., G.R.2.]
———, wid. Meletiah, Feb. 28, 1825, a. 83.

WEST, Josiah, s. Peleg and Kezia, July 25, 1818, a. 3 m. 25 d. G.R.17.
Kezia, w. Peleg, June 2, 1834, in 58th y. G.R.17.

WETHEREL (see Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherell), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Bath[she]ba, Nov. 4, 1758, in 7th y. G.R.1.
Hannah, w. Solomon, Nov. 1, 1767.
Lemira, ch. William (Witherell) Jr. and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1805.
Noah, s. Ephraim and Bath[she]ba, Nov. 21, 1758, in 2d y. G.R.1.

WETHERELL (see Wetherel, Wethrell, Witherell), Angeline, b. Taunton, d. Hilyard and Catharine, dropsey, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 13.
Alanson, Nov. 21, 1832, a. 51.
Charles White, s. Obediah and Alice, Mar. 14, 1784, in 10th y. G.R.3.
Deborah, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 8, 1841, "at the alms House."
Elijah, Mar. 3, 1786, in 48th y. G.R.3.
George [h. Lydia], Nov. 7, 1844, a. 72. G.R.2.
George L., Oct. 9, 1849. G.R.2.
James, s. Simeon and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1778, a. 1 y. 2 m. 6 d. G.R.4.
James, h. Susanna, Mar. 16, 1857, a. 82. [s. John, grand s. William "the first of the name that came to America," G.R.7.]
Julia, d. George and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1831. G.R.2.
Levi, s. Capt. Simeon and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1778, a. 17 y. 4 m. 11 d. G.R.4.
Lydia, w. Capt. Simeon, July 9, 1748, in 52d y. G.R.4.
Lydia, wid. Geo[rge], mother of George and Zelotes, May 16, 1826, a. 91.
Mariah S., w. Horace B., Sept. —, 1841. G.R.3. [Maria S., Sept. 19, a. 35, G.R.2.]

(4) LYDIA BILLINGTON

Birth Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 27 & 57

In a petition dated 1 March 1703/4 Isaac and Hannah Billington described their care for seven years of the aged Francis and Christian and asked the court to award them all of Francis Billington's land in Middleboro (Plymouth Co. PR docket #2001). This request was apparently denied, as Isaac's daughter Desire soon began seeking quitclaims for the land from all of her grandfather Billington's heirs (*MQ* 52:137-44). On 30 August 1704 Isaac Billington and wife Hannah joined in a deed with Joseph Bumpas and wife Wybory, all of Middleboro, and Samuel Hunt and wife Mary of Duxbury (Plymouth Co. LR 6:5). The women were daughters of Mary Glass alias Dilleno, deceased, daughter of William and Wybra (Hansen) Pontus (*GMB* 3:1492). The six grantors conveyed land at Plymouth inherited from William Pontus.

On 9 December 1709 Isaac Billington, two days before his death and without making provision for his wife, deeded his homestead and 50 acres at Middleboro to his son Seth (Plymouth Co. LR 7:314) mentioning other land given to son Isaac. The inventory of his estate, appraised at £7 17*s* 6*d* by Lt. Joseph Vaughan and Henry Wood on 16 April 1712, included 25 acres in "Middlebury," a house, heifer, pair of old horse chains, iron tools, grains, blanket, and a barrel of meat (Plymouth Co. PR 3:156). On 21 June 1712 Seth Billington made an oath that the inventory of his father Isaac's estate was true (ibid. 3:156). Seth's estate records provide proof of Isaac's children and presumably name the daughters in birth order (ibid. 4:100).

Children of Isaac and Hannah (Glass) Billington, born probably at Marshfield and Middleboro:

22 i DESIRE[4] BILLINGTON, b. about 1675; m. (1) JAMES BONNEY; m. (2) THOMAS PRATT. No known children.

23 ii LYDIA BILLINGTON, b. about 1677; m. JOHN WASHBURN.

24 iii ELEANOR BILLINGTON, b. about 1683; m. SAMUEL WARREN.

25 iv MARY BILLINGTON, b. about 1685; m. ELNATHAN WOOD.

v SETH BILLINGTON, b. about 1687; d. after 26 Feb. 1715/6 when he acknowledged his sale on 24 Feb. 1715/6 to Ephraim Wood for £120 of "my half lot of land" that was 50 acres in the southeast part of lot 8 in the first division of the Twenty-Six Man Purchase (Plymouth Co. LR 11:235). On 3 Sept. 1715 Seth had paid £100 to Joseph Barden, of Middleboro, for multiple parcels of land, some of which had belonged to his honored father William Barden (ibid. LR 12:76). The extensive inventory

and Jane, without a surname; Mary Pratt; and Hephzibah Pratt; deceased daughter Deborah (Pratt) Crossman; and five Crossman grandchildren. There is no mention of a wife (Rounds' *Abstracts* 2:2, citing Bristol Co. PR 11:20).

Desire (Billington) (Bonney) Pratt had no known children; however, she had 16 or more stepchildren.

Sources cited: *Duxbury Vital Records. Middleboro Vital Records. Pembroke Vital Records.* James W. Lucas, "Vital Records of Easton, Mass.," *The Mayflower Descendant* 45 (1995) – 50 (2000). Plymouth County Deeds [LR] and Probate Records [PR]. Konig, *Plymouth County Court Records.* H.L. Peter Rounds, *Abstracts of Bristol County Probate Records,* Vol. 2. Chaffin, *History of Easton* (1886). G. W. Chamberlain, *History of Weymouth with Genealogies*, 4 vols. (1923), Vol. 3. Howard Dakin French, "The Family of Thomas Bonney of Duxbury," *NEHGR* 89 (1935).

23. LYDIA[4] BILLINGTON (*Isaac[3], Francis[2], John[1]*) was born probably at Marshfield and died at Plymouth 22 (church record) or 23 September 1716 in childbirth (*Plymouth Church Rec* 1:215; *MD* 16:85 has her first name as Desire [*sic*]). She married about 1698, **JOHN WASHBURN**, who was born about 1672 and died at Kingston 17 or 27 June 1750 in his 79th year (*VR* 390, has 27; *MD* 7:223, grave record has 17), only son of Philip and Elizabeth (Irish) Washburn (*TG* 4:202). He married second about 1717, **Wybra/Wiborah Bumpas** (*TAG* 43:71, death as 8 February), who was born at Plymouth 15 May 1672 (*MD* 18:69) and died at Kingston 6 February 1743/4 in her 72nd year (*VR* 391), daughter of Joseph and Wiborah (Glass) Bumpas (*GMB* 1:275). John married third at Kingston, 13 December 1744 (*VR* 297), **Mehitable (Barrows) Wright**, born say 1675, who died intestate at Kingston before 12 August 1754, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Bonham/Bonum) Barrows of Plympton and widow of Adam Wright, a descendant of *Mayflower* passenger Francis Cooke (*MF* 12:90-91, Wright children; *NEHGR* 166:129). Mehitable's son Samuel Wright was granted administration of her estate on 12 August 1754 (Plymouth Co. PR 13:339).

In September 1704 John Washborne, of Plymouth, Joseph Emmory and wife Elizabeth, of Little Compton, Josiah Leonard and wife Margory, of Bridgwater, and Mary Washborne, of Plymouth, sued Israel Dilleno, of Duxboro, for trespass and ejectment from land that was "settled on

Maltby Family Genealogy website at
www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_2.html#John68

(68.) Deacon John[3] Washburn, only son of *(45)* Philip[2] Washburn, *(28)* John[1] (4th); born probably in Duxbury or Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony, in ca. 1672,[418] married 1.) Lydia[4] Billington, daughter of Isaac[3] and Hannah (Glass) Billington,[419] in ca. 1698.[420] She was born ca. 1677, probably in Marshfield, Plymouth Colony,[421] a granddaughter of Francis[2] and Christian[1] (Penn) (Eaton) Billington,[422] and of James and Mary (Pontus) Glass,[423] and a great-granddaughter of John[1] and Eleanor[1] Billington, who came to New England in 1620 aboard the "*Mayflower*."[424] They settled first in Plymouth, MA, on property inherited from his grandfather, John Irish, where his name was spelled "Warshband" or "Washband" in the Plymouth Church Records, then moved to Kingston, MA, where he was chosen as a deacon of the church. John Washband and Lydia his wife were admitted to the Plymouth Church on 31 Oct. 1708.[425]

Death Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_2.html#John68

Lydia (Billington) Washburn died in childbirth on 23 Sept. 1716 in Plymouth,[428] and Deacon John Washburn remarried to 2.) Wybra/Wiborah[3] Bumpus, daughter of Joseph[2] and Wybra/Wiborah (Glass) Bumpus, of Plymouth,[429] in ca. 1717.[430] She was born on 15 May 1672 in Plymouth,[431] a granddaughter of Edward[1] and Hannah Bumpus/Bompasse, who came to Plymouth Colony in 1621 aboard the "*Fortune*,"[432] and of James and Mary[2] (Pontus) Glass, of Plymouth.[433] She was admitted to the Plymouth Church as "Wibory the wife of John Warshband" on 17 Nov. 1717.[434] She died on 6 Feb. 1743/4 in Kingston, aged 71 years,[435] and he remarried again to 3.) Mehitabel (Barrow) Wright, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Bonham) Barrow, of Plymouth,[436] and widow of Adam[3] Wright, of Plympton,[437] on 13 Dec. 1744 in Kingston, MA.[438]

Mayflower Descendant Vol. 16 published by the Massachusetts Society of *Mayflower* Descendants – pg. 85 "Plymouth, Mass., Vital Records"

Transcription

Desre [Lydia] the Wife of John Woshbon Deceased September 23d 1716 being Delevered then of a child both Deceased

Marriage Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 27 & 57

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_2.html#John68

(68.) Deacon John[3] Washburn, only son of *(45)* Philip[2] Washburn, *(28)* John[1] (4th); born probably in Duxbury or Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony, in ca. 1672,[418] married 1.) Lydia[4] Billington, daughter of Isaac[3] and Hannah (Glass) Billington,[419] in ca. 1698.[420] She was born ca. 1677, probably in Marshfield, Plymouth Colony,[421] a granddaughter of Francis[2] and Christian[1] (Penn) (Eaton) Billington,[422] and of James and Mary (Pontus) Glass,[423] and a great-granddaughter of John[1] and Eleanor[1] Billington, who came to New England in 1620 aboard the "*Mayflower*."[424] They settled first in Plymouth, MA, on property inherited from his grandfather, John Irish, where his name was spelled "Warshband" or "Washband" in the Plymouth Church Records, then moved to Kingston, MA, where he was chosen as a deacon of the church. John Washband and Lydia his wife were admitted to the Plymouth Church on 31 Oct. 1708.[425]

New England Marriages to 1700 by Clarence A. Torrey published 1985 pg. 783

WASHBURN, Hope (-1696) & Mary [**STILES**] (-1712), Windsor, CT; ca 1660; Stratford, CT/Derby, CT
WASHBURN, James (1672-1749) & Mary **BOWDEN** (-1747); 20 Dec 1693; Bridgewater
WASHBURNE, John (1597-1670) & Margaret **MOORE** (1586, bpt 1588-); Bengeworth, Eng, 23 Nov 1618; Duxbury/Bridgewater
WASHBORNE, John (1620-1686, Bridgewater) & 1/wf Elizabeth **MICHELL/MITCHELL** (?1628-); 6 Dec 1645, Dec; ?Duxbury
WASHBURN, John (-1658), Stratford, CT, Hempstead, CT, & Mary **BUTLER** (-1713), m/2 Thomas **HICKS** by 1660; 17 Jun 1655; Stratford, CT
WASHBURN, John (1657-) & Sarah [**CORNELL**] (1657-), m/2 Isaac **ARNOLD** 1691; b 1679; LI
WASHBURNE, John (1646-1724?) & Rebecca **LAPHAM**; 16 Apr 1679; Bridgewater
WASHBURN, John (1620-1686) & 2/wf Elizabeth [**PACKARD**], w Samuel; betw 7 Nov 1684 & 30 Oct 1686; Bridgewater
WASHBURN, John (1672-1750) & 1/wf Lydia [**BILLINGTON**] (-1716); b 1699; Plymouth/Kingston
WASHBORNE, John & Hannah [**HALLETT**]; b 1701?, doubtful; LI
WASHBURN, Jonathan (-1725/6) & Mary [**VAUGHN**]; ca 1683; Bridgewater
WASHBURN, Joseph (?1653-1733) & Hannah [**LATHAM**] (1645-); ca 1676?, ca 1671?; Bridgewater/Plympton
WASHBURN, Philip (-1700+) & Elizabeth [**IRISH**]; b 1680, b 1664?; Bridgewater
WASHBOURN, Samuel (ca 1651-1720) & 1/wf Deborah [**PACKARD**]; b 1678; Bridgewater
WASHBURN, Thomas (-1732) & 1/wf Deliverance [**PACKARD**] (1652-); b 1684; Bridgewater
WASHBURN, William (1601-1659) & Jane/Mary? _?_; in Eng, b 1629; Stratford, CT/Hempstead, LI
WASHBURN, William (1668-1742) & Hannah **WOOSTER** (-1743), Derby; 20 Aug 1696; Stratford, CT/Derby, CT
WASS, John & _?_; Martha's Vineyard
WASS/WASE?, Thomas & Ann **BRINLEY**; b 1630?, in Eng
WATERBURY, David (ca 1655-1706) & 1/wf [Sarah **NEWMAN**]; b 1682; Stamford, CT
WATERBURY, David (ca 1655-1706) & 2/wf Sarah **WEED** (1675-), m/2 Benjamin **FERRIS**, m/3 Nathaniel **POND**; 11 Aug 1698; Stamford, CT
WATERBURY, John (-1659, 1658) & Rose (**TAYLOR**?)/[**LOCKWOOD**?], m/2 Joseph **GARNSEY** 1659; ca 1650, 1645?; Watertown/Stamford, CT
WATERBURY, John (-1688) & Mary **WEEKS**?/**WEED**?/**WICKES**?, m/2 Jonas **SEELEY** ca 1689; ca 1672; Stamford, CT
WATERBURY, Jonathan (-1702) & Eunice _?_; b 1677; Stamford, CT
WATERBURY, William & Alice _?_; in Eng, b 1630; Boston
WATERHOUSE, Abraham (ca 1650, ca 1644-1718+) & Rebecca [**CLARK**] (1653-1704); ca 1673, 1674; Saybrook, CT
WATERHOUSE, Abraham (1674-1750) & 1/wf Hannah **STARKIE**; 12 Nov 1697; Saybrook, CT/New London, CT
WATERHOUSE, Isaac (ca 1645, 1641-1713) & Sarah **PRATT** (?1657, 1652-1725); 20 Apr 1671, 1670; Lyme, CT
WATROUS, Isaac & Elizabeth [**LORD**] (1683-); ca 1700; Lyme, CT
WATERHOUSE, Jacob (?1618-1676) & Hannah _?_; b 1648?, b 1645?, b 1635?; Wethersfield, CT/New London, CT
WATERHOUSE, Jacob (-1728) & Ann [**DOUGLAS**] (1669-1713); ca 1690; New London, CT
WATERHOUSE, John (-1687) & Mary _?_, m/2 John **HAYDEN** 1687+; New London, CT
WATERHOUSE, Richard (-1718) & 1/wf Sarah (**FERNALD**) **LYDE**, w Allen; 29 Jun 1672; Kittery, ME
WATERHOUSE, Samuel (1675-1732?) (Sarah **LIBBY** was 2/wf) & 1/wf Sarah _?_; by 1700; Portsmouth, NH
WATERHOUSE, Thomas & Anna [**MAHEW**]; Coddenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng, b 1639; Dorchester
WATERHOUSE, Timothy & Ruth [**MOSES**], m/2 Joseph **MEAD**, m/3 Thomas **SKINNER**; - Jan 1700; Portsmouth, NH
WATERMAN, Benjamin (-1762) & ?Sarah **KNIGHT**/?Mary/?Mercy **WILLIAMS**; b 1701?, b 1705; Johnston, RI
WATERMAN, John (1642-1718, Plympton) & Anna/Ann **STURTEVANT** (1647, 1648-1720, Plympton); 7 Dec 1665; Plymouth/Marshfield

JOHN WASHBURN

Birth Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_2.html#John68

(68.) Deacon John[3] **Washburn**, only son of *(45)* Philip[2] Washburn, *(28)* John[1] (4th); born probably in Duxbury or Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony, in ca. 1672,[418] married 1.) Lydia[4] Billington, daughter of Isaac[3] and Hannah (Glass) Billington,[419] in ca. 1698.[420] She was born ca. 1677, probably in Marshfield, Plymouth Colony,[421] a granddaughter of Francis[2] and Christian[1] (Penn) (Eaton) Billington,[422] and of James and Mary (Pontus) Glass,[423] and a great-granddaughter of John[1] and Eleanor[1] Billington, who came to New England in 1620 aboard the "*Mayflower*."[424] They settled first in Plymouth, MA, on property inherited from his grandfather, John Irish, where his name was spelled "Warshband" or "Washband" in the Plymouth Church Records, then moved to Kingston, MA, where he was chosen as a deacon of the church. John Washband and Lydia his wife were admitted to the Plymouth Church on 31 Oct. 1708.[425]

Death Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 57 (see above)

Maltby Family Genealogy website at www.maltbyfamily.net/genealogies/washburn/washburn_plymouth_2.html#John68

Deacon John Washburn died probably on 17 June 1750 in Kingston, aged 78 years,[442] but no probate records were filed for his estate. Mehitabel (Barrow) (Wright) Washburn died intestate in 1754 in Kingston, and her son, Samuel Wright was granted administration of her estate.[443] Deacon John Washburn had children, all by Lydia Billington:

Mayflower Descendant Vol. 7 published by the Massachusetts Society of *Mayflower* Descendants pg. 223 "Records from the Burial Ground at Kingston Mass."

Transcription

John Washburn (Deac), died June 17, 1750, 79th yr.

Vital Records of Kingston, Massachusetts to the Year1850 **published by the NEHGS 1911 pg. 390**

WASHBURN, Job Morton, Oct. 19, 1838. [derangement, C.R.I.] [a. 34 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

John, Dea., June 27, 1750. [[h. Wiborah] June 17, in 79th y., G.R.I.]

John, June —, 1763, a. 23, at sea. G.R.I.

John, ch. Jabez Jr. and Mary, Oct. 5, 1801. [dysentary, a. 38, C.R.I.] [in 38th y., G.R.I.]

Judah [dup. Judeth], w. Jabez [dup. Dea. Jabish (Wishburn)], Mar. 3, 1752. [Judith, w. Jabez, a. 41 y. 2 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]

Judah, languished, May 8, 1824, a. 78. C.R.I. [Capt. Judah, G.R.I.]

Judith (Kingman), d. Jabez Jr. and Mary, ——, 1809.

Kimball, s. Elisha and Deborah (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], June 20, 1825. [Kimbal, a. 42, G.R.I.]

Leander F. [dup. Francis], s. Phillip [dup. Jr.] and Hannah D. [dup. Drew], disease of head, Sept. 10, 1843, a. 1 y. 2 m. 15 d. [ch. Philip Jr., dis[ease] of brain, C.R.I.]

Leora, d. Edward P. and Eunice, pleurisy, Aug. 28, 1843, a. 6 m. 12 d. [cholera infantum, C.R.I.] [Aug. 29, G.R.I.]

Lucy, wid. Bildad, d. Francis Adams and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 84.

Lucy Kingman, d. Jabez Jr. and Mary, May 13, 1806, in Bridgewater.

Martin Parris, s. William Drew and Amelia, drowned, May 6, 1843 [3 *written in pencil over* 2], in New Orleans. [May —, 1842, a. 17, C.R.I.] [" lost overboard from Ship Hope at New Orleans," May 7, 1842, a. 17 y. 7 m. 19 d., G.R.I.]

Mary [w. Jabez Jr.], Feb. 17, 1779, a. 43. [wid. Jabez, Feb. 15, a. 44 y. 10 d., G.R.I.]

Mercy, wid. [dup. w. Elkanah], old age, Sept. 5, 1844, a. 85 y. 9 m. 13 d. [Sept. 4, a. 86, G.R.I.]

Moley, d. Jabish and Judeth, June 14, 1754. [Molly, d. Dea. Jabez and Judith, a. 12, G.R.I.]

Molly, ch. Jabez Jr. and Mary, July 7, 1760.

Nathaniel, ch. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Mar. 9, 1796. [measles, a. 2, C.R.I.] [s. Bildad and Lucy, a. 1 y. 11 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]

Nehemiah, s. Eph[rai]m and Eglah, Apr. 13, 1751, a. 1 y. 10 m. 2 d. G.R.I.

Orpha, d. ——— and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1804, a. 2 y. 10 d. G.R.I.

(3) ISAAC BILLINGTON

Birth Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pgs. 14 & 26

Children of Francis and Christian (Penn) (Eaton) Billington, all born probably at Plymouth:

3 i ELIZABETH[3] BILLINGTON, b. 10 July 1635; m. (1) RICHARD BULLOCK; m. (2) ROBERT BEERE/BEERS; m. (3) THOMAS PATEY/PATTE.

4 ii JOSEPH BILLINGTON, b. about 1636; m. GRACE —.

5 iii MARTHA BILLINGTON, b. about 1638; m. (1) SAMUEL EATON; m. (2) ROBERT CROSSMAN.

6 iv MARY BILLINGTON, b. about 1640; m. SAMUEL SABIN/SABINS/SABEN/SABEAN.

7 v ISAAC BILLINGTON, b. about 1644; m. HANNAH GLASS.

vi REBECCA BILLINGTON, b. 8 June 1648 (*MD* 15:27); presumably d. y. after 1651 when Bradford wrote that Francis Billington "hath eight children" (*Bradford's Hist* 446).

8 vii DORCAS BILLINGTON, b. about 1650; m. EDWARD MAY.

9 viii MERCY BILLINGTON, b. 25 Feb. 1651/2; m. JOHN MARTIN.

Sources cited: *Middleboro Vital Records. Middleboro Deaths* (1947). Middleboro Proprietors Records. *Plymouth Vital Records. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England* [*PCR*], 12 vols. (1855-61). Plymouth County Deeds [LR] and Probate Records [PR]. Konig, *Plymouth County Court Records* [*PCCR*]. *Plymouth Town Records.* Stratton, *Plymouth Colony and its People* (1986). From the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*: "List of Those Able to Bear Arms in the Colony of New Plymouth in 1643," *NEHGR* 4 (1850): 255-59; R. N. Whiston, "Francis Billington & Lincolnshire," *NEHGR* 124(1970):116-18; Martin E. Hollick, "John Barrows of Plymouth, Massachusetts," *NEHGR* 166 (2012): 119-31. Neil D. Thompson, "The Origin and Parentage of Francis[1] Eaton of the Mayflower," *The American Genealogist* [*TAG*] 72 (1997): 301-09. Robert S. Wakefield, "Some Descendants of Francis[2] Billington of the Mayflower," *The Genealogist* [*TG*] 3 (1982): 228-48. From *The Mayflower Descendant*: "Division of Land …," Vol. 1 (1899); "Plymouth Colony Wills & Inventories," Vol. 2 (1900) and 17 (1915). *Bradford's History.* *Mayflower Families* 9 (Francis Eaton).

Sources cited: *Rehoboth Vital Records.* Bristol County Deeds and Probate Records. Plymouth County Deeds [LR]. *Plymouth Town Records.* Bowen, *Early Rehoboth. New England Historical and Genealogical Register* [*NEHGR*]: "Fragment of a letter from One [Daniel Carpenter] upon the Canada Expedition— 1690," Vol. 9 (1855). "List of Capt. Samuel Gallup's Company," Vol. 13 (1859). "Baptisms, from Rehoboth Church Records," Vol. 15 (1861). "Sabin Family," Vol. 36 (1882). "Abstracts from the First Book of Bristol County Probate Records," Vol. 63 (1909). "Early Rehoboth Families and Events: Major William Bradford's Quitclaim Deeds," Vol. 97 (1943). "The Surname Sabin(e) …, Vol. 101 (1947).

7. ISAAC[3] BILLINGTON (*Francis*[2], *John*[1]) was born probably at Plymouth about 1644 and died at Middleboro 11 December 1709 in his 66th year (*VR* 1:3).

He married about 1674 (first child) **HANNAH GLASS**, who was born at Plymouth 24 December 1651 (*VR* 659) and died between 30 August 1704 and 9 December 1709 (deeds), daughter of James and Mary (Pontus) Glass (*NEHGR* 111:178).

On 11 May 1665 Francis Billington gave to his son Isaac Billington for natural affection all his land at the place called by the Indians Namasquonaquist; the gift was take effect after the deaths of Francis and his wife (Plymouth Co. LR 3:31). Isaac lived at Marshfield 1675–1677, during King Philip's War, but is said to have returned to Middleboro because of his parents' urging. Isaac Billington was baptized as a member when a church was gathered at Middleboro on 26 December 1694 (*Middleboro First Ch* 14, 81).

On 22 May 1691 Isaac Billington of Middleboro for 25 shillings sold to Abiel Wood alias Attwood, of Middleboro, one quarter part of one whole undivided share in the Twenty-Six Men's Purchase (Plymouth Co. LR 9:218, ack. 30 June 1696, rec. 14 June 1712). Isaac sold two parcels of land in Middleboro for 74 shillings to Jacob Tomson on 14 June 1697. Isaac's right to the parcel in Henry Wood's Purchase was his as an inhabitant of Middleboro (ibid. 7:125, ack. 21 [blank] 1709). On 10 September 1701 Isaac Billington for 30 shillings sold to Thomas Palmer half of his 50 acres in the Twenty-Six Men's Purchase. The other half had been transferred to John Holmes and Abigal [*sic*] Wood. The lots had not been divided (ibid. 4:155-56, ack. 1 Oct. 1702, rec. 22 Dec. 1702). Isaac quitclaimed land formerly owned by Francis Billington, deceased, in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase to Thomas Palmer on 25 January 1702 (ibid. 6:224-25 ack. 14 June 1709).

Death Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 26 (see above)

Middleborough, Massachusetts Vital Records Vol 1 by Barbara L. Merrick & Alicia C. Williams published 1986 pg. 3 (see below)

Marriage Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pgs. 14 & 26 (see above)

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence A. Torrey published 1985 pg. 70

BILLING, William (-1713) & Mary [?**ATHERTON**] (-1718); 12 Feb 1657/8; Dorchester/Stonington, CT
BILLING, William & Hannah [**CROCUM**] (probably) (1657-); b 1684; Boston
BILLING, William (1660-1738) & Hannah [**STERRY**] (1672-1751); b 1689; Stonington, CT/Preston, CT
BILLINGTON, Francis[2] (?1606-1684, ae 80) (ae 68 in 1674) & Christian (**PENN**) **EATON** (-1684±?), w Francis; Jul 1634; Plymouth/Yarmouth
BILLINGTON, Francis[3] & _?_; Plymouth/Middleboro?
BILLINGTON, Isaac[2] (ca 1644-1704, ae 65 or 66) & Hannah [**GLASS**] (1651-); ca 1670/4; Plymouth/Middleboro
BILLINGTON, John[1] (-1630) & Helen?/Eleanor _?_ (-1643+), m/2 Gregory **ARMSTRONG** 1638; in Eng, b 1604; Plymouth
BILLINGTON, Joseph[3] & Grace _?_; 26 Sep 1672 (not 1692); New Shoreham, RI
BINGHAM, Abel (1669-1745) & Elizabeth **ODELL**; 16 May 1694; Fairfield, CT/Stratford, CT/Windham, CT
BINGHAM, Jonathan (1674-1751) & Anne/Ann **HUNTINGTON** (1675-1756); 28 Oct 1697; Norwich, CT
BINGHAM, Thomas[1] & Anna/Anne **STENTON** (-1670), m/2 William **BACKUS** ca 1659/60; Sheffield, Eng, 6 Jul 1631; New London
BINGHAM, Thomas[2] (1642-1730, ae 88) & Mary **RUDD** (1648-1726, ae 78); 12 Dec 1666; Norwich, CT/Windham, CT
BINGHAM, Thomas[3] (1667-1710) & Hannah **BACKUS** (?1676-1752), m/2 Daniel **TRACY** 1712, m/3 Samuel **GRISWOLD** 1729; 17 Feb 1691/2; Norwich, CT
BINGHAM, Thomas & Elizabeth _?_; b 1697; Newport
BINGLEY, Thomas (-1685) & 1/wf Susanna _?_; b 1672; Boston
BINGLEY, Thomas (-1683) & 2/wf Abigail (**BUTTOLPH**) [**SAYWELL**], w David; aft 1672; Wethersfield, CT/Boston
BINGLEY, William & Elizabeth **PRESTON**; 27 Feb 1659, 1659/60; Newbury/Woodbridge, NJ
BINEY, John (-1698) & Marsey/Mercy _?_ (-1709); b 1678, b 1687; Hull
BIRCHARD, James (1665-1745+) & Elizabeth **BECKWITH** (1678-); 17 Mar 1695/6; Norwich, CT
BURCHARD, John (-1702) & 1/wf Christyan/Christian **ANDREWS**; 22 Jul 1653; Norwich, CT
BURCHARD, John (-1702) & 2/wf Jane (**LEE**) [**HYDE**] (1645-1723), w Samuel; aft 1677; Norwich, CT
BIRCHARD, Samuel (1663-1712/13?) & Ann [**CAULKINS**] (1676-), m/2 Josiah **ROCKWELL** 1721; b 1697, ca 1695; ?New London, CT/?Coventry
BIRCHARD, Thomas (1595-) & 1/wf Mary _?_ (1597, ?1602-1655); in Eng, b 1622; Roxbury/Edgartown/Saybrook, CT/Norwich, CT
BIRCHARD, Thomas (1595-) & 2/wf Katerin/Catherine [**ANDREWS**] (-1674+); b 23 Sep 1659; Edgartown
BIRCHARD/BURCHAM, Thomas (1595-) & 3/wf Deborah _?_ (-1680); Charlestown
BIRD, Edward & Dorothy _?_; b 1668; Boston
BIRD, James (-1708) & 1/wf Lydia **STEELE** (-1659/61); 31 Mar 1657, 1656?; Farmington, CT
BIRD, James & 2/wf [Rebecca?] _?_; ca 1669; Farmington, CT
BIRD, James (ca 1647-1733, 1723?) & 1/wf Mary **GEORGE** (1645-1673); 6 Apr 1669; Dorchester
BIRD, James (1644-1733, 1723?, 1725?) & 2/wf Ann **WITHINGTON** (1656-1723); 13 Nov 1679; Dorchester
BIRD, James (1671-1728) & 1/wf Miriam _?_ (-1723, ae 53); b 1696; Dorchester
BIRD, Jathnell & Hester [**FOWLER**], m/2 Ezra **ROLFE** by 1652, m/3 Robert **COLLINS** bef 1657; b 1641?, b 1650, b 1652; Salisbury
BIRD, John (1641-1732) (blind) & [Elizabeth **WILLIAMS**] (1647-1724), Taunton; b 1670; Dorchester
BIRD, John (1670-1745) & Mary **RYALL/ROYAL** (-1751); 20 Nov 1696; Dorchester
BIRD, Joseph (-1695?/6) & [Mary **CLARK**]; b 1670?, b Mar 1660/1, aft 1 Dec 1659; Farmington, CT
BIRD, Joseph (-1712) & 1/wf Miriam _?_; b 1690; Dorchester
BIRD, Joseph (-1712) & 2/wf [Johannah **LEEDS**] (-1738 in 72nd y); b 1698; Dorchester
BIRD, Joseph (-1708) & Mary [**STEELE**] (-1729+); b 1700; Farmington, CT

HANNAH GLASS

Birth Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 26 (see above)

Vital Records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850 by Lee D. Van Antwerp published 1993 *pg. 659*

Appendix 659

[p. 13; *no Plymouth records on page 12*]

1651 Plym. Register of the birth of their children

THO: POPE son of THO: POPE born 25 [March] [1651]
CALEB COOK son of JACOB COOK born 29 March [1651]
MERCY FAUNCE daughter of JOHN FAUNCE born 10 April [1651]
JOSEPTH DOTEY son of EDWARD DOTEY born the last of April [1651]
ELKANAN CUSHMAN son of the ELDER CUSHMAN born the first of June [1651]
SAMUELL SAVORY son of THO: SAVORY born 4 June [1651]
HEZEKIAH WILLET son of Captain THO: WILLET born 20 July [1651]
SAMUELL KNOWLES son of RICHARD KNOWLES born 17 Sept. [1651]
EBENEZER TINKHAM son of EPHRAIM TINKHAM born 30 Sept. [1651]
JOHN SMITH the son of JOHN SMITH Jr. born the first of Oct. [1651]
DAVID WOOD the son of HENERY WOOD born 17 Oct. [1651]
ISACK KING the son of SAMUELL KING born 24 Oct. [1651]
DESIRE GRAY the daughter of EDWARD GRAY born 6 Nov. [1651]
MARY STURTIVANT daughter of SAMUELL STURTIVANT born 7 Dec. [1651]
HANNAH GLASSE daughter of JAMES GLASSE born 24 Dec. [1651]
SAMUELL DUNHAM had two sons born which were twins 29 Dec. [1651]
GORGE BROWNE the son of WILLAM BROWNE was born on 16 Jan. [1651/2]
DORCAS HICKES the daughter of SAMUELL HICKES born 14 Feb. [1651/2]
NATHANIELL WOOD son of JOHN WOOD born 25 Feb. [1651/2]
[SA]MUELL DUNHAM son of JOHN DUNHAM Jr. born 25 Feb. [1651/2]
[*blank*] daughter of FRANCIS BILLINGTON born the same day [1651/2]
JONATHAN WATSON the son of GORGE WATSON born 9 March [1651/2]
SAMUEL ATKINS the son of HENERY ATKINS born 24 Feb. [1651/2] [*this entry is in the margin of the page in the same hand*]

[p. 14]

1651 Plym. Register of marriages and burials

Mis ALLICE PADDY wife of Mr. WILLAM PADDY died 24 April [1651]
MARY BARNES the wife of JOHN BARNES died 2 June [1651]
JOHN DICKARSON married to ELIZABETH HICKES 10 July [1651]
HEZEKIAH WILLET son of CAPTAIN WILLET died 26 July [1651]
RICHARD FOSTER married to MARY BARTLET 10 Sept. [1651]
JOHN HOWLAND married to MARY LEE 26 Oct. [1651]
JOHN RICKARD married to HESTER BARNES 31 Oct. [1651]
GYLES RICKARD Jr. married to HANNAH DUNHAM 31 Oct. [1651]
a son of SAMUELL DUNHAM being a twin died soon after the birth mentioned on the other side; and the other twin died six days after
AUDEY WEBB died 4 March [1651]
WILLIAM SPOONER married to HANNAH PRATT 18 March [1651]
~~REBECKAH WILLET died 2~~ [*see p. 15*]

The Pioneers of Massachusetts by Charles Pope published 1900 pg. 188

Transcription

James Glass, servant to Henry Barnes of Barnstable, was transferred, 13 Feb. 1639, to Manasseh Kempton. Settled at Scituate; atba. 1643. Rem. to Duxbury. He m. 31 Oct. 1645, Mary, dau. of Wm. Pontus; ch. Hannah b. June 2, 1647, Wybra b. Aug. 9, 1649, Hannah b. 24 Dec. 1651. He was drowned Sept. 3, 1652. Admin, gr. to his widow Mary; she m. 2, Philip Delanoy.

Death Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 26 (see above)

(2) FRANCIS BILLINGTON

MAYFLOWER PASSENGER

From the *General Society of Mayflower Descendants* website at themayflowersociety.org

Any person able to document their descent from one or more of the following [51] *Mayflower* Pilgrims is eligible to apply for membership in the Mayflower Society:

John Alden
Bartholomew Allerton
Isaac Allerton
Mary (Norris) Allerton
Mary Allerton
Remember Allerton
Elinor Billington
Francis Billington
John Billington
William Bradford
Love Brewster
Mary Brewster
William Brewster
Peter Browne
James Chilton
Mrs. James Chilton
Mary Chilton
Francis Cooke
John Cooke
Edward Doty
Francis Eaton
Samuel Eaton
Sarah Eaton
Moses Fletcher
Edward Fuller
Mrs. Edward Fuller
Samuel Fuller
Samuel Fuller (son of Edward)
Constance Hopkins
Elizabeth (Fisher) Hopkins
Giles Hopkins
Stephen Hopkins
John Howland
Richard More
Priscilla Mullins
William Mullins
Degory Priest
Joseph Rogers
Thomas Rogers
Henry Samson
George Soule
Myles Standish
Elizabeth Tilley
John Tilley
Joan (Hurst) Tilley
Richard Warren
Peregrine White
Resolved White
Susanna White
William White
Edward Winslow

Birth Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pgs. 6 & 7

On 3 September 1638 Gregory Armstrong was "granted" to go dwell at Mattacheese (*PCR* 1:95). On 2 March 1642/3 Francis Billington, planter of Plymouth, sold three lots of land at Plain Dealing within the township of Plymouth for £15 sterling to John Atwood with the provision that Ellinor, the wife of Gregory Armstrong, be allowed to occupy one of the three lots during her lifetime (ibid. 1:94-96).

Gregory Armstrong, aged between 16 and 60, was able to bear arms at Plymouth in August 1643 (ibid. 8:187). At a Kingston town meeting 22 June 1644 he was ordered to repair with a company from Jones River in case of an alarm in time of war or danger (Hurd, *Plymouth History*, 1:246). On 2 October 1650 he complained against Robert Nash for £10. The jury found for the plaintiff (*PCR* 7:51).

Children of John and Ellinor (—) Billington, born in England, possibly Lincolnshire:

i JOHN[2] BILLINGTON, b. about 1604; d. between 1 June 1627 (*MD:* 2:115) and his father's execution in Sept. 1630 (*Bradford's Hist* 446). In May 1621 after becoming lost in the woods near Plymouth, he was found and cared for by the Indians of Cape Cod.

2 ii FRANCIS BILLINGTON, b. about 1606; m. CHRISTIAN (PENN) EATON.

Sources cited: *Plymouth Vital Records.* Plymouth Colony Deeds. *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England* [PCR], 12 vols. (1855-61). William Bradford, *Of Plimouth Plantation, 1620-1647.* R. C. Anderson, *Great Migration Begins*, Vol. 1. *Genealogist's Magazine* 17 (1973). *Mourt's Relation* (1622). Thomas Morton, *New English Canaan* .... (1637). Willison, *The Pilgrim Reader* ... (1953). *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society for the year 1794*, Vol. III, 2nd series (1810). *The Journal of John Winthrop* (1996). Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts* (1900). Hurd, *History of Plymouth Colony* (1883). Bowman, "Vital Statistics of the *Mayflower Passengers*," *The Mayflower Descendant* vol. 2. "Francis Billington & Lincolnshire, A document contributed by R. N. Whiston, Honorary Curator, Spalding Gentlemen's Society, Spalding, England," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* [*NEHGR*] 124 (1970).

Second Generation

2. **FRANCIS[2] BILLINGTON** (*John*[1]) was born in England, possibly Lincolnshire, about 1606 and died at Middleboro 3 December 1684, "aged 80" (*VR* 1:3, *Middleboro Deaths* 20). On 10 July 1674 he deposed that he was aged 68 when he testified about the ownership of land (*MD* 2:46). Francis married at Plymouth, -- July 1634 (*VR* 652, after an entry for 23 July), **CHRISTIAN (PENN) EATON**, who was born in England about 1607 and died at Middleboro about 1684, of unknown ancestry. She had married first at Plymouth 1624 or 1625, *Mayflower* passenger **FRANCIS EATON**, who was baptized in the parish of St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, and died at Plymouth between 25 October and 8 November 1633, son of John and Dorothy (Smith) Eaton (*TAG* 72:301-04). Francis Eaton and Christian had three children: Rachel Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, and an unnamed Eaton child, living in 1651 (*MF* 9:3-4). Christian had arrived on the *Anne* in 1623 and received one acre in the 1623 division of land (*MD* 1:229).

Francis Billington was due £3 12*s* 6*d* from the estate of John Thorp, carpenter of Plymouth, in January 1733 (*MD* 1:158). The inventory of Francis Eaton, carpenter of Plymouth, in November 1733 included a debt of £1 10*s* due Francis Billington for work (ibid. 1:199). Francis Billington was levied 9 shillings on 2 January 1633/4 (*PCR* 1:28). He was also rated 9 shillings in 1634 (ibid.). Francis willingly offered to go to the aid of Massachusetts Bay and Connecticut in their war against the "Pequin Indians" on 7 June 1637 (ibid. 1:60-1).

Francis Billington was assigned to Goodman Winters' team that was established 20 March 1637/8 for cutting and providing wood (*Plymouth TR* 1:33). On 7 July 1637 the colony allowed "a way" from Billington's ground to the ferry, from there to Stephen Tracy's house, and then through the meadow to the bridge (*PCR* 1:58.)

Francis was fined xij pence on 4 December 1638 for "drinking tobaccoe in the heighway" (*PCR* 1:106). He received six of 12 shares in a pied cow on 26 July 1638; John Shaw had four shares and Mr. Hodgkinson had two shares (*Plymouth TR* 1:4). On 7 July 1642 a town meeting was held to dispose of the "Poores Cattell." The pied cow's increase was only a yearling heifer valued at £4. At the same meeting a brown cow, to be kept

Death Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 7 (see above)

Middleborough, Massachusetts Vital Records Vol. 1 by Barbara L. Merrick & Alicia C. Williams published 1986 pg. 3

V.1

Middleborough Vital Records 3

Epharim Tomson ye son of John Tomson Junir was borne ye sixteenth of October in ye yeere 1683
John Haskall ye son of John Haskall was borne ye eleaventh of June 1670 :
Elizabeth Haskall ye daughter of John Haskall was borne ye 2nd July 1672.
William Haskall ye son of John Haskall was borne ye 11th of June 1674 :
Patience Haskall ye daughter of John Haskall was borne ye 1 day february 1679 :
Bethyah Haskall ye daughter of John Haskall was borne ye 15th January 1681.
Mary Haskall ye daughter of John Haskall was borne ye 4 July 1684
Samuell Wood ye son of Samuel Wod was borne ye 19 september 1684
1683. Hanah Allyn ye daughter of John Allyn was borne ye 27 decembr 1683
1684. Thomas Allyn ye son of John Allyn was borne ye 6 of february 1684
1685. Isaac Tinckum ye son of Epharim Tinckum was borne ye last June 1685
1686 Josiah Haskall ye son of John Haskall was borne ye 18th June 1686
Ebenezer howard the son of John howard was borne the 12 (*worn*)

[p. 3] Death and Burials
Mercy Allyn the child of John Allyn aged 14 monthes departed this life ye 6 Aprill 1683.
mr ffrancis Combs departed this life the last day of december 1682.
Elizabeth Howland ye daughter of Isaac Howland departed this life Aprill ye first. 1685.
Samuell Cutbird aged about 42 yeares departed this Life Aprill the seav(*worn*)teenth one Thousand six hundred ninetty and nine (1699)
Mr Samuel Fuller Pastour of the church in Middleborough deceased some time in the month of August in the year one thousand six hundred ninety and five
Francis Billington aged 80 years : Deceased on the third day of December in the year one thousand six hundred eighty and four
Isaac Billington deceased December the eleventh one thousand seven hundred and nine in the sixty sixth year of his age

[p. 8]
1687 : Nathan Howland ye son of Isaack Howland was borne ye 17th January 1687 :
Mathew Allyn ye son of John Allyn was borne ye 8th of October. 1687:
1687 Ane wood the dauter of Samuell Wood was born the 20 of January 1687
1686 Susanna reed the dautter of James reed was born the 10 of march 1686

Marriage Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pgs. 6 & 7 (see above)

CHRISTIAN PENN

Birth Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 7 (see above)

Death Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 7 (see above)

(1) JOHN BILLINGTON

<u>MAYFLOWER PASSENGER</u> (see list above)

Birth Records

<u>*Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 1</u>

John Billington of the *Mayflower*

1. **JOHN[1] BILLINGTON** was born in England, perhaps Lincolnshire, about 1580 and was executed, presumably by hanging, at Plymouth in September 1630 (*Bradford's Hist* 234; *GMB* 1:173-74). He married in England, by 1604, **ELLINOR** —, who was born in England, perhaps Lincolnshire, about 1580 and died after 2 March 1642/3 (deed). "Ellinor" is the spelling in deeds from 1638 to 1643. "Ellen" or "Helen" was usually used in Bradford's History and in Plymouth Colony records. She entered into a marriage agreement 28 August 1638 and married second at Plymouth, between 14 and 21 September 1638 (*PCR* 1:37-38), **GREGORY ARMSTRONG**, who was born after 1583 and died at Plymouth 5 November 1650 (*VR* 658; *PCR* 8:11). Only one household came through the epidemic [of the first winter] unscathed, without any loss at all, which mystified the Saints. For it was "one of ye prophanest families among us," wrote Bradford … that of John Billington, Stranger from London (*Bradford's Hist* 234). Slightly less than half of the passengers died during the first winter. Ellinor (—) Billington and Susanna (—) White were the only two passengers on the *Mayflower* who as widows married a second husband.

The English Crown on 7 February 1611/2 granted a lease of 29 acres of land in the village of Cowbit, near Spaulding, Lincolnshire to Francis Longland, gentleman, then about 21 years old. The "lease for three lives" allowed Longland to select two heirs, or successors to the lease after his death (*Genealogist's Magazine* 17[1973]:327-29, 376-77 discusses this type of lease). He chose two young boys: Francis Billington, son of John Billington, and Francis Newton, son of Robert Newton (*NEHGR* 124:116-18). The boys were probably related to Francis Longland, perhaps namesake cousins or nephews. If the successors were his nephews, Longland's sisters would have been the mothers of Francis Billington and Francis Newton, but proof of this relationship has not been found. Although the parish registers of Lincolnshire have many records of baptisms and marriages for Longlands, Billingtons, and Newtons, the persons of immediate interest have not been identified.

1

Death Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 1 (see above)

Marriage Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 1 (see above)

Ellinor

MAYFLOWER PASSENGER (see list above)

Birth Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 1 (see above)

Death Records

Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol. 21 by Harriet W. Hodge published 2014 pg. 1 (see above)

Statement of Line of Eligibility for GSMD Membership approved April 3, 2018 that certifies the lineage from John Billington to Patricia Scott

General No. 92971 GENERAL SOCIETY COPY State No. 5474

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To the Society of Mayflower Descendants

in Florida

I hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of bloodline descent in the 13th generation from JOHN BILLINGTON who was a passenger on the MAYFLOWER voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, December, 1620.

Received by GSMD

DEC 15 2017 APPROVED 8 December 2017

Elected by Society Co-Society Historian Louise A. Rumnock

APR 04 2018 APPROVED APR 03 2018

Historian General Virginia K. Hinkle (23)

STATEMENT OF LINE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

1. JOHN BILLINGTON

2. FRANCIS BILLINGTON who married Christian Penn

3. ISAAC BILLINGTON

	Place	Date	References
C1 b.	prob Plymouth MA	ca 1644	MF 21:14, 26
d.	Middleboro MA	11 Dec 1709	MF 21:26
m.	prob Plymouth MA	ca 1674	MF 21:14, 26
married to Hannah Glass			[James Glass-Mary Pontus]
b.	Plymouth MA	24 Dec 1651	MF 21:26
d.	Middleboro MA	bet 30 Aug 1704 & 9 Dec 1709	MF 21:26

4. LYDIA BILLINGTON

C1 b.	prob Marshfield MA	ca 1677	MF 21:27, 57
d.	Plymouth MA	22/23 Sep 1716	MF 21:57
m.		ca 1698	MF 21:27, 57
married to John Washburn		[Philip Washburn-Elizabeth Irish] m2) Wybra Bumpas m3) Mehitable Wright	
b.		ca 1672	MF 21:57
d.	Kingston MA	17/27 Jun 1750	MF 21:57

Generations to same as GS # ; State #

- 1 - 8 December 2017

	Place	Date	References
5.	ICHABOD WASHBURN		
C1 b.	Plymouth MA	7 Feb 1700/1	MF 21:59, 178
d.	prob Norton MA	bet 24 Jan 1759 & 20 Sep 1769	MF 21:178
m.	Marshfield MA	2 Jun 1725	MF 21:59, 178
	married to Bethiah Phillips		[Benjamin Phillips-Sarah Thomas]
b.	Marshfield MA	27 Feb 1704/5	MF 21:178
d.	Norton MA	25 Jan 1789	MF 21:178
6.	BETHIAH WASHBURN		M 2) WILLIAM DRYAR [DYER]
C1 b.	Kingston MA	24 May 1729	MF 21:180
d.	NORTON MA	25 AUG 1776	VR 368 (IN 48TH YR; NO PARS)
1) INT. m.	Norton MA	22 Sep 1750 INT.	MF 21:180 ; VR 196, 350 (PARS)
	married to 1) Daniel [Campbell] Braman		[Daniel Braman-Rachel [Campbell]]
b.	Norton MA	13 Feb 1718	VR 21 (nmnm)
d.	Norton MA	1 Nov 1758	VR 358 (no pars)
7.	DANIEL [WASHBURN] BRAMAN		
C1 b.	Norton MA	27 Feb 1752	VR 21 (nmnm)
d.	Norton MA	18 Apr 1816	VR 358 (40, no pars)
m.	Norton MA	28 Nov 1774	VR 196 (no pars) 211; CLAPP 117 (OF NORTON; NO PARS)
	married to Silence Clap		[Seth Clap-Mary Bullard]
b.	Walpole MA	5 May 1755	VR 26 (nmnm) ; CLAPP 117
d.	Boston MA	[9] Oct 1822	D/N (67, no pars)
8.	OTIS BRAMAN		
C1 b.	Norton MA	10 Aug 1779	VR 22 (nmnm); Felt Gen (pub 1893) 97 (AGN "JESSE")
d.	Carlisle OH	17 Sep 1844	Felt Gen 97 (pars); gs photo (65) (="JESSE" WASHBURN + SILENCE CLAPP)
m.	Westport NY	1 Jan 1805	Felt Gen 97 (pars "JESSE" BRAMAN + SILENCE CLAPP)
	married to Lydia Felt		[Aaron Felt-Tabitha Upton]
b.	Temple NH	21 Sep 1784	B/C, Felt Gen 97 62
d.	Carlisle OH	14 Sep 1844	Felt Gen 97 (pars)
9.	DANIEL [FELT] BRAMAN		
VERY WEAK C2 SINGLE SECONDARY SOURCE b.	Bethany NY	31 Jan 1809	Felt Gen 98
d.	Garden Valley WI	8 Dec 1882	Felt Gen 98 (pars); gs photo (73-10-7)
m.	Carlisle OH	10 May 1834	M/R (no pars); Felt Gen 98 (pars)
	married to Belinda Falconer/Falkner		[Henry Falkner-Frances Throckmorton]
b.	Medina OH	15 Aug 1814	Felt Gen 98
d.	[Merrillan WI]	aft 18 Jun 1880/ 1891	1880 FC OH (64) ; BIO REC 926 (NO PARS)

	Place	Date	References

10. GILBERT JARVIS BRAMAN — m2) Carrie Louise Miller

C2 b.	Carlisle OH	28 Jun 1839	1850 FC OH*(11); 1855 SC IA*(14); Commem. Biographical Rec Huron & Loraine OH (pub 1894) 925*; (D/C*-PL; DT; NO PARS)
d.	Lorain OH	12 Feb 1922	D/C*(82-7-14, no pars); obit*(no pars); gs photo 83;
m.	Grafton OH	25 Dec 1864	M/L*(no pars); Com Bio 925-926*(pars); (gs photo-same stone)

married to Belle M. Crittenden — [William H. Crittenden-Clarisa Arnold]

b.	[Lorain OH]	ca 1844	Com Bio 926*; 1880 FC OH (35, liv w/pars); (gs photo - calc dt)
d.	bur Lorain OH	15 Sep 1895	gs photo

11. RENA BELLE BRAMAN

C2 b.	Belden OH	10 Nov 1865	(D/C*, no mo); Bible/R*(DT; no pars); 1870 FC OH*(4); 1880 FC OH*(14, liv w/mo+gp); Com Bio 926*
d.	Cleveland OH	6 Mar 1939	D/C*(73-3-27, no mo); obits*(73, no mo)
m.	Lorain Co OH	26 Oct 1887	M/R*(no pars); Com Bio 926*(pars)

married to William Henry Ault — [Henry Ault-Catherine Ault]

b.	Lorain OH	14 Apr 1847	Com Bio 926*; 1850 FC OH*(2); 1860 FC OH*(12)
d.	Elyria OH	16 Apr 1915	D/C*(abt 68, no pars)

12. FLOSSIE FERN AULT — m1) [Carl E.] Williams

C1 b.	Lorain Co OH	22 Sep 1897	B/R*; Bible/R*(RENA B. BRAMAN SAME PAGE)
d.	Bainbridge OH	10 Dec 1969	D/C*(72, nmnm); obit*(no pars)
M/C-1 m.	2) Cuyahoga Co OH	20 Dec 1922 & 8 May 1923	M/R*(20 Dec, pars); M/R*(8 May, pars)

married to 2) Edwin Richard Lee — [Nate Oscar Lee-Cora Becker/Fishback]

b.	Toronto OH	25 Sep 1903	B/R*
d.	Cleveland OH	28 Jan 1956	D/C*(55-6-3, pars, MO'S SURNAME ADDED)

13. PATRICIA IRENE LEE

C1 b.	Cleveland OH	25 Feb 1925	B/C*
d.	Orlando FL	14 Sep 2010	D/C*(85, pars)
m.	Cleveland OH	4 Feb 1944	M/L*(pars); M/C*(no pars)

married to William Willis Scott — [Augustine James Scott-Lilly Viola Harriman]

b.	Cleveland OH	14 Dec 1914	B/C*; (M/L)*
d.	Largo FL	11 Mar 1987	D/C*(72, pars); obit*(72, no pars)

Statement of Line of Eligibility for GSMD Membership approved February 2, 2010 that cerifies the lineage from John Billington to Daniel and Silence (Clapp) Braman

From GSMD

General No. 81727 State No. 2697

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
GENERAL SOCIETY COPY

To the Society of Mayflower Descendants

in the State of Pennsylvania

I hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of bloodline descent in the 13th generation from JOHN BILLINGTON, who was a passenger on the MAYFLOWER voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, December, 1620.

JAN 20 2010
Elected by State Society
FEB 04 2010
Disposition

APPROVED January 15 2010
State Historian Valerie J. Fuller
APPROVED 2 February 2010
Historian General Paul S. Bumpus

General No.

STATEMENT OF LINE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

1. JOHN BILLINGTON
2. FRANCIS BILLINGTON who married Christian Penn
3. ISAAC BILLINGTON

	Place	Date	References
b.	prob Plymouth, MA	ca 1644	MF 21:7, 14
d.	Middleboro, MA	11 Dec 1709	MF 21:14
m	[Plymouth or Middleboro MA]	bef 1675	MF 21:14

married to Hannah Glass

b.	Plymouth, MA	24 Dec 1651	MF 21:14
d.		bet 30 Aug 1704 & 9 Dec 1709	MF 21:14

4. LYDIA BILLINGTON

b.	Marshfield, MA or Middleboro, MA	ca 1677	MF 21:14, 31
d.	Plymouth, MA	22/23 Sep 1716	MF 21:31
m	Plymouth, MA	ca 1698	MF 21:31

married to John Washburn [Philip Washburn - Elizabeth Irish] he m. 2) Wybra Bumpas

b.	[Plymouth, MA]	ca 1672	MF 21:31
d.	Kingston, MA	17/27 Jun 1750	MF 21:31

Generations 1 to 13 same as G# 74,700 , PA State # 2,504 ;

- 1 - 12/6/2009

	Place	Date	References
5.	ICHABOD WASHBURN		
b.	Plymouth, MA	7 Feb 1700/01	MF 21:32, 83
d.	prob Norton, MA	bef 20 Sep 1769	MF 21:83
m	Marshfield, MA	2 Jun 1725	MF 21:83
	married to Bethia Phillips	[Benjamin Phillips - Sarah Thomas]	
b.	Marshfield, MA	27 Feb 1704/05	MF 21:83
d.	Norton, MA	25 Jan 1789	MF 21:83; Norton VR 399
6.	BETHIA WASHBURN	she m. 2) William Dryer)	
b.	Kingston, MA	24 May 1729	MF 21:84
d.	Norton, MA	25 Aug 1776	Norton VR 368 (in 48th y)
m	Norton, MA	int 22 Sep [1750]	Norton VR 196
	married to Daniel Braman	[Daniel Braman - Rachel Campbell]	
b.	Norton, MA	13 Feb 1718	Norton VR 21 (ch Daniel and Ra[chel])
d.	Norton, MA	1 Nov 1758	Norton VR 358 (in 40th y)
7.	DANIEL BRAMAN	w/G#74,700	
b.	Norton, MA	27 Feb 1752	Norton VR 21 (ch Daniel and Bythiah)
d.	[Norton, MA]	[18 Apr 1816]	
m	Norton, MA	28 Nov 1774 int 8 Nov 1774	Norton VR 196 Clapp Memorial 117
	married to Silence Clapp	[Seth Clapp - Mary Bullard]	
b.	Walpole, MA	5 May 1755	Walpole VR 26; Clapp Memorial 117
d.		[8 Oct 1822]	
8.	JARVIS BRAMAN		w/# 74,700
b.	Holden, MA	26 Jun 1799	Holden VR 18; MD Gen 8:3; 1850 FC MA (50)
d.	Boston, MA	15 July [1850] ca. 1850	D/R - MA VR (no yr, age 50, no parents)
m	[Boston, MA]	[31 Jun 1824]	1850 FC MA; Gen Fam Cohasset MA 84 (no Mr. no pl.)
	married to Lucy C[aroline] Richardson		
b.		ca 1805	1850 FC MA (45); 1860 FC MA
d.	Boston, MA	ca 1865	d/r (age 65)
9.	GRENVILLE TEMPLE WINTHROP BRAMAN		
b.	[Boston, MA]	26 Jul 1832	Gen of Fams of Cohasset MA 84; (D/R) (obit); 1900 FC MA (67) 1860 FC MA (27) cb. Jul 1833, MA
d.	Cohasset, MA	11 Apr 1902	Gen of Fams of Cohasset MA 84; D/R (obit) (no pl)
m	Boston, MA	28 May 1856	M/R - MA VR 1:56; 1900 FC MA (mar 44 y); (D/R) (obit) (yr. only)
	married to Susan A. Davies	[Daniel Davies - (-------- --------)]	
b.	[Boston] MA	Dec 1835	(M/R); 1860 FC MA (24); 1900 FC MA (b. Dec 1835, MA) (34)
d.		aft 23 Jun 1900	1900 FC MA

10. GRENVILLE DAVIES BRAMAN

b.	Brookline, MA	7 May 1861	B/R (par Grenville TW & Susan A) Gen of Fams of Cohasset MA 84; 1900 FC MA
d.	[Washington, CT]	12 Jun 1939	D/R (obit)
m	Boston, MA	19 May 1886	M/R; Gen of Fams of Cohasset MA 84

married to Helen (Nellie) Hunnewell Braman [George H. Braman - Ellen Hunnewell]

b.	Charlestown, MA	9 Aug 1863	b/r; (d/c b. 1864)
d.	Washington, CT	4 May 1944	d/c (parents)

11. HUNNEWELL BRAMAN

b.	Cohasset, MA	30 Jul 1891	(D/C); 1900 FC MA; 1930 FC CT
d.	New Canaan, CT	24 Jul 1969	D/C (parents)
m	Washington, CT	27 Jun 1914	M/C; M/L (parents); Sedgwick Gen 15

married to Eleanor Gold Brinsmade [John Chapin Brinsmade - Mary Gold Gunn]

b.	Washington, CT	15 Nov 1886	(d/c) parents; Sedgwick Gen 14, 15: 1930 FC CT
d.	New Canaan, CT	23 Aug 1969	d/c (parents)

November Lunch Meeting

Our speaker, Lori Coffey has been a passionate genealogist her entire adult life. Even though she has American Presidents and English Kings as ancestors, none of her discoveries has thrilled her like the Pilgrims. Once she found Billington, White, Soule, Warren, Allerton and others in her family tree, she began researching all she could about the 102 intrepid Mayflower travelers.
A traveler herself, "Trainer Lori" as she is known on YouTube, was born in Japan and lived all over the world before first settling in Arizona where she graduated from Grand Canyon University. Her career has been about communications – public relations, marketing, and training. Today, she is an educator for a Tampa-based technology company. She lives in Largo between the beach and her four grandchildren.
Her biggest thrill is sharing both famous and hidden stories about our Mayflower Pilgrim ancestors whom she knows like family. By sharing humorous anecdotes and involving the audience, Lori helps bring our famous ancestors alive.

Presentation of New Members

Governor Helen Bennett presented certificates to the following new members at the May 2018 meeting: John Adair (dual with Georgia), Richard James Scott, Richard Morris, Joanne Bushey and Michael Tinsley.

[From *The Bridge Vol. 17 Issue 3 Fall 2018* page 4, a newsletter for the Governor William Bradford Colony of the Florida Society of Mayflower Descendants]

Ancestor Documentation Index

Flossie Ault 84
William Ault 119
Ellinor Billington 220
Francis Billington 214
Isaac Billington 208
John Billington 219
Lydia Billington 202
Daniel Braman (1718 – 1758) 187
Daniel Braman (1752 – 1816) 167
Daniel Braman (1809 – 1882) 145
Gilbert Braman 127
Otis Braman 155
Rena Braman 104
Silence Clapp 174
Belle Crittenden 140
Belinda Falconer 153
Lydia Felt 162
Hannah Glass 211
Edwin Lee 96
Patricia Lee 67
Christian Penn 218
Bethiah Phillips 198
William Scott 76
Bethiah Washburn 180
Ichabod Washburn 191
John Washburn 206